



FADE to BLACK

Jimmy Church/ w/ Nick Redfern

1
00:02:17,589 --> 00:02:15,430
bespoke radio

2
00:02:19,990 --> 00:02:17,599
for the masses headline additionally

3
00:02:21,750 --> 00:02:20,000
july 8 1947

4
00:02:23,670 --> 00:02:21,760
the army air force's has announced that

5
00:02:26,070 --> 00:02:23,680
a flying disc has been found

6
00:02:27,350 --> 00:02:26,080
and is now in the possession of the army

7
00:02:30,710 --> 00:02:27,360
if the game is rigged

8
00:02:33,910 --> 00:02:30,720
change the game game changer

9
00:02:37,270 --> 00:02:33,920
i occasionally think how quickly our

10
00:02:39,990 --> 00:02:37,280
difference is worldwide would vanish

11
00:02:40,790 --> 00:02:40,000
if we were facing an alien threat from

12
00:02:46,150 --> 00:02:40,800
outside

13
00:02:50,070 --> 00:02:48,949

this is fade to black with your host

14

00:02:52,550 --> 00:02:50,080

jimmy church

15

00:02:53,589 --> 00:02:52,560

on the game changer radio network and

16

00:02:58,470 --> 00:02:53,599

kgra

17

00:02:58,480 --> 00:03:02,830

i need your help to get to the year

18

00:03:02,840 --> 00:03:07,509

1985.

19

00:03:22,630 --> 00:03:09,509

you're listening to fate to black with

20

00:03:22,640 --> 00:03:30,869

good evening fade to black

21

00:03:30,879 --> 00:03:34,630

bespoke radio

22

00:03:34,640 --> 00:03:39,750

for the

23

00:03:49,990 --> 00:03:43,830

messes uh yeah

24

00:03:58,869 --> 00:03:54,990

today is tuesday may 18 2021.

25

00:04:00,149 --> 00:03:58,879

138 days into the new year only 227 days

26

00:04:03,350 --> 00:04:00,159

left

27

00:04:05,830 --> 00:04:03,360

we are live from a bunker a bunker that

28

00:04:10,149 --> 00:04:05,840

is somewhere in the middle of nowhere

29

00:04:12,550 --> 00:04:10,159

the total undisclosed location but

30

00:04:14,149 --> 00:04:12,560

it is beautiful i would like to welcome

31

00:04:16,949 --> 00:04:14,159

everybody listening all around the world

32

00:04:18,789 --> 00:04:16,959

all across the united states hither and

33

00:04:19,189 --> 00:04:18,799

tether to and fro back and forth up and

34

00:04:21,749 --> 00:04:19,199

down

35

00:04:23,270 --> 00:04:21,759

east and west north and south far and

36

00:04:25,830 --> 00:04:23,280

near

37

00:04:27,990 --> 00:04:25,840

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

38

00:04:31,670 --> 00:04:28,000

changer network and kgra the

39

00:04:33,590 --> 00:04:31,680

planet i'm your host jimmy church what

40

00:04:37,350 --> 00:04:33,600

is cracking everybody how you doing

41

00:04:40,310 --> 00:04:37,360

how you doing i guess

42

00:04:41,189 --> 00:04:40,320

yesterday i'm gonna fire things up right

43

00:04:46,150 --> 00:04:41,199

now

44

00:04:51,670 --> 00:04:50,230

we started started sending

45

00:04:53,510 --> 00:04:51,680

should have done this long time ago

46

00:04:57,990 --> 00:04:53,520

started sending

47

00:05:01,029 --> 00:04:58,000

the video feed to kgra

48

00:05:06,070 --> 00:05:01,039

that's right into their members area

49

00:05:10,070 --> 00:05:08,230

welcome to everybody over there kgra

50

00:05:11,909 --> 00:05:10,080

you've been getting the audio feed and

51
00:05:16,390 --> 00:05:11,919
uh now you've got the video feed

52
00:05:18,870 --> 00:05:16,400
there you go okay so welcome i was over

53
00:05:20,469 --> 00:05:18,880
uh so you know i jump around right

54
00:05:22,230 --> 00:05:20,479
before the show

55
00:05:24,070 --> 00:05:22,240
that's why i keep the video off because

56
00:05:25,590 --> 00:05:24,080
i'm saying hello over here i'm saying

57
00:05:27,270 --> 00:05:25,600
hello over here i've got all these

58
00:05:31,990 --> 00:05:27,280
keyboards

59
00:05:34,390 --> 00:05:32,000
and uh so i gotta jump over to each one

60
00:05:36,950 --> 00:05:34,400
and and say hello to everybody so

61
00:05:38,950 --> 00:05:36,960
um i got that out of the way and i

62
00:05:41,990 --> 00:05:38,960
didn't have a way to go

63
00:05:43,270 --> 00:05:42,000

hello to kgra so they they got the shout

64

00:05:48,070 --> 00:05:43,280

out

65

00:05:49,189 --> 00:05:48,080

what a show we have in front of us

66

00:05:51,990 --> 00:05:49,199

tonight

67

00:05:55,590 --> 00:05:52,000

and uh it is nick redfern nick redfern

68

00:06:03,670 --> 00:06:00,230

maryland and martians

69

00:06:05,270 --> 00:06:03,680

two two my favorite subjects going down

70

00:06:08,309 --> 00:06:05,280

tonight tomorrow night

71

00:06:10,390 --> 00:06:08,319

david marlar is here and we

72

00:06:13,670 --> 00:06:10,400

are going to break down the 60 minutes

73

00:06:15,670 --> 00:06:13,680

uap special event that was uh

74

00:06:17,749 --> 00:06:15,680

aired this past sunday so that's going

75

00:06:19,350 --> 00:06:17,759

to go down uh tomorrow with david

76

00:06:21,830 --> 00:06:19,360

we have all kinds of things we're going

77

00:06:24,710 --> 00:06:21,840

to discuss with david tomorrow

78

00:06:25,510 --> 00:06:24,720

and uh very excited about that but i've

79

00:06:30,629 --> 00:06:25,520

got to get

80

00:06:32,309 --> 00:06:30,639

on 60 minutes it's going to be good so

81

00:06:36,070 --> 00:06:32,319

that'll be tomorrow night

82

00:06:39,270 --> 00:06:36,080

and as announced we will have no show on

83

00:06:42,230 --> 00:06:39,280

thursday okay i will be at

84

00:06:42,629 --> 00:06:42,240

ufo megacon uh june 6th through the 12th

85

00:06:49,950 --> 00:06:42,639

in

86

00:06:52,230 --> 00:06:49,960

banners are over at

87

00:06:55,510 --> 00:06:52,240

jimmychurchradio.com all right a live

88

00:06:56,870 --> 00:06:55,520

real in person ufo conference all right

89

00:06:58,070 --> 00:06:56,880

we're going to have new t-shirts there

90

00:06:59,430 --> 00:06:58,080

we're going to have the old t-shirts

91

00:07:00,629 --> 00:06:59,440

there i'm going to have some vintage

92

00:07:02,309 --> 00:07:00,639

t-shirts there

93

00:07:04,230 --> 00:07:02,319

i'm gonna have some posters i'm gonna

94

00:07:04,629 --> 00:07:04,240

have some stickers i've got all kinds of

95

00:07:07,350 --> 00:07:04,639

new

96

00:07:09,430 --> 00:07:07,360

merch that we're gonna have and so when

97

00:07:11,670 --> 00:07:09,440

you walk into the vendor area

98

00:07:13,110 --> 00:07:11,680

walk through right there on your left

99

00:07:15,830 --> 00:07:13,120

right there corner booth

100

00:07:17,749 --> 00:07:15,840

right right in front right there fade to

101

00:07:20,230 --> 00:07:17,759

black come by and say hi

102

00:07:21,510 --> 00:07:20,240

and uh and hang out with us okay ufo

103

00:07:24,230 --> 00:07:21,520

megacon

104

00:07:24,870 --> 00:07:24,240

laughlin nevada i am so looking forward

105

00:07:28,550 --> 00:07:24,880

to this

106

00:07:30,469 --> 00:07:28,560

if if i if i've ever i'm working

107

00:07:31,670 --> 00:07:30,479

i'm going to be work i'm going there to

108

00:07:35,909 --> 00:07:31,680

work

109

00:07:39,110 --> 00:07:35,919

but it's a vacation too i am going to

110

00:07:40,070 --> 00:07:39,120

spend seven days of hanging out with

111

00:07:42,390 --> 00:07:40,080

everyone and i

112

00:07:43,670 --> 00:07:42,400

i so look forward to it okay so ufo

113

00:07:45,749 --> 00:07:43,680

megacon

114

00:07:47,749 --> 00:07:45,759

laughlin nevada follow me on twitter at

115

00:07:50,710 --> 00:07:47,759

jchurchradio

116

00:07:53,749 --> 00:07:50,720

yeah follow me there and uh any

117

00:07:57,189 --> 00:07:53,759

questions or comments hashtag f2bq

118

00:08:00,629 --> 00:07:57,199

and hashtag f2b

119

00:08:02,230 --> 00:08:00,639

is the sandbox all right

120

00:08:03,749 --> 00:08:02,240

let's get to the breaking news i

121

00:08:07,270 --> 00:08:03,759

announced

122

00:08:11,589 --> 00:08:07,280

earlier today that we are canceling

123

00:08:13,909 --> 00:08:11,599

this thursday's show i have to fly home

124

00:08:14,629 --> 00:08:13,919

to indianapolis to be with my family my

125

00:08:18,309 --> 00:08:14,639

father

126

00:08:20,390 --> 00:08:18,319

is in the hospital and as most of you

127

00:08:21,589 --> 00:08:20,400

know i try to keep my personal life and

128

00:08:24,869 --> 00:08:21,599

family away

129

00:08:26,710 --> 00:08:24,879

from the public in public view but

130

00:08:28,710 --> 00:08:26,720

i didn't want a bunch of crazy rumors

131

00:08:29,909 --> 00:08:28,720

going around about cancelled shows and

132

00:08:32,149 --> 00:08:29,919

what is going on

133

00:08:33,509 --> 00:08:32,159

one thing is for sure you know the show

134

00:08:36,550 --> 00:08:33,519

must go on

135

00:08:37,269 --> 00:08:36,560

so tonight tomorrow night yes absolutely

136

00:08:38,870 --> 00:08:37,279

thursday

137

00:08:41,110 --> 00:08:38,880

we have to take off because i'm going to

138

00:08:44,149 --> 00:08:41,120

be i'm going to be flying

139

00:08:47,350 --> 00:08:44,159

um i'm scheduled to be back

140

00:08:49,750 --> 00:08:47,360

on monday and uh

141

00:08:50,870 --> 00:08:49,760

i'll be here for the next two shows of

142

00:08:53,509 --> 00:08:50,880

course

143

00:08:55,829 --> 00:08:53,519

and there's no reason to be on the air

144

00:08:57,990 --> 00:08:55,839

uh tonight all bummed out and sad i'm

145

00:09:01,509 --> 00:08:58,000

not gonna do that

146

00:09:02,150 --> 00:09:01,519

and and i never would and um i do want

147

00:09:09,269 --> 00:09:02,160

to know

148

00:09:11,269 --> 00:09:09,279

this uh uh this terrible situation that

149

00:09:12,550 --> 00:09:11,279

uh every family eventually finds

150

00:09:16,870 --> 00:09:12,560

themselves in you know

151

00:09:19,750 --> 00:09:16,880

the the the circle of life um

152

00:09:21,430 --> 00:09:19,760

it has been going on for a while and and

153

00:09:23,590 --> 00:09:21,440

my dad is strong

154

00:09:24,790 --> 00:09:23,600

but uh i've been dealing with this now

155

00:09:28,870 --> 00:09:24,800

for and

156

00:09:31,590 --> 00:09:28,880

and the family uh for almost two years

157

00:09:33,430 --> 00:09:31,600

and you know the show's got to go on my

158

00:09:35,190 --> 00:09:33,440

life goes on your life goes on

159

00:09:37,030 --> 00:09:35,200

there's just no reason to you know talk

160

00:09:39,430 --> 00:09:37,040

about this stuff every night on the air

161

00:09:41,110 --> 00:09:39,440

but today i got that phone call that

162

00:09:44,150 --> 00:09:41,120

nobody wants to get

163

00:09:47,750 --> 00:09:44,160

so uh that's what happened

164

00:09:49,430 --> 00:09:47,760

and i will uh be flying out on thursday

165

00:09:52,070 --> 00:09:49,440

i don't think i'm gonna be on social

166

00:09:54,470 --> 00:09:52,080

media too much

167

00:09:56,550 --> 00:09:54,480

and i'll be able to spend time uh with

168

00:09:59,590 --> 00:09:56,560

my father and of course

169

00:10:02,470 --> 00:09:59,600

uh my family okay all right

170

00:10:03,829 --> 00:10:02,480

and uh these three golden hours each

171

00:10:07,030 --> 00:10:03,839

night

172

00:10:10,790 --> 00:10:07,040

spent with you are my escape from

173

00:10:12,389 --> 00:10:10,800

the harsh realities of life so tonight

174

00:10:13,910 --> 00:10:12,399

let's have a good time let's talk some

175

00:10:17,430 --> 00:10:13,920

ufos with

176

00:10:20,630 --> 00:10:17,440

nick redfern cool cool cool cool

177

00:10:24,470 --> 00:10:20,640

all right all right thank you

178

00:10:27,509 --> 00:10:24,480

let's get to the other news nasa has

179

00:10:30,870 --> 00:10:27,519

advanced researchers

180

00:10:32,310 --> 00:10:30,880

grant money they have given away

181

00:10:34,630 --> 00:10:32,320

grant money you don't pay this back

182

00:10:36,069 --> 00:10:34,640

right they've given away grant money to

183

00:10:39,190 --> 00:10:36,079

figure out how to get

184

00:10:42,230 --> 00:10:39,200

a mission to saturn's moon titan

185

00:10:44,310 --> 00:10:42,240

and bring back any extraterrestrial life

186

00:10:46,150 --> 00:10:44,320

it discovers this is not a joke this is

187

00:10:47,910 --> 00:10:46,160

a press release

188

00:10:50,470 --> 00:10:47,920

the return journey of the probe which

189

00:10:51,829 --> 00:10:50,480

aims to bring back organic compounds for

190

00:10:53,670 --> 00:10:51,839

further study

191

00:10:55,110 --> 00:10:53,680

would be fueled by the celestial

192

00:10:58,829 --> 00:10:55,120

satellite's vast

193

00:10:59,990 --> 00:10:58,839

methane lakes the space agency recently

194

00:11:03,350 --> 00:11:00,000

presented

195

00:11:07,030 --> 00:11:03,360

125 thousand dollars now

196

00:11:09,269 --> 00:11:07,040

is that enough 125 grand uh

197

00:11:11,110 --> 00:11:09,279

it's a grant from the nasa innovative

198

00:11:14,310 --> 00:11:11,120

advanced concepts

199

00:11:15,190 --> 00:11:14,320

niacc to the nasa glenn research center

200

00:11:17,030 --> 00:11:15,200

in cleveland

201
00:11:19,509 --> 00:11:17,040
ohio to figure out whether such a

202
00:11:22,230 --> 00:11:19,519
mission could be possible

203
00:11:23,990 --> 00:11:22,240
titan the second largest moon in the

204
00:11:26,949 --> 00:11:24,000
entire solar system

205
00:11:29,269 --> 00:11:26,959
second only behind jupiter's ganymede is

206
00:11:30,150 --> 00:11:29,279
covered by a global ocean comprised

207
00:11:32,230 --> 00:11:30,160
entirely

208
00:11:33,269 --> 00:11:32,240
of liquid methane all of this according

209
00:11:36,310 --> 00:11:33,279
to nasa's

210
00:11:39,829 --> 00:11:36,320
cassini mission to saturn

211
00:11:43,509 --> 00:11:39,839
now big news announced today

212
00:11:46,829 --> 00:11:43,519
amazon pauses sales of facial

213
00:11:50,150 --> 00:11:46,839

recognition software to police

214

00:11:53,190 --> 00:11:50,160

indefinitely the company didn't announce

215

00:11:55,990 --> 00:11:53,200

a new deadline they just said no

216

00:11:58,389 --> 00:11:56,000

and the suspension of sales of the

217

00:12:01,430 --> 00:11:58,399

recognition software that's r e

218

00:12:01,829 --> 00:12:01,440

k recognition software will stay in

219

00:12:04,949 --> 00:12:01,839

place

220

00:12:07,430 --> 00:12:04,959

until further notice reports emerged

221

00:12:08,389 --> 00:12:07,440

uh recently that facial recognition

222

00:12:11,030 --> 00:12:08,399

programs

223

00:12:12,389 --> 00:12:11,040

have misidentified women and also people

224

00:12:15,750 --> 00:12:12,399

with dark skinned

225

00:12:20,949 --> 00:12:15,760

skin tones incorrectly flagging them as

226

00:12:25,910 --> 00:12:20,959

matches to photographs and then the acLu

227

00:12:29,190 --> 00:12:25,920

ran us lawmakers that's right senators

228

00:12:31,670 --> 00:12:29,200

ran their faces through the software

229

00:12:33,910 --> 00:12:31,680

and found several lawmakers falsely

230

00:12:36,870 --> 00:12:33,920

identified as

231

00:12:37,990 --> 00:12:36,880

criminals that's right but of course no

232

00:12:41,350 --> 00:12:38,000

lawmakers were

233

00:12:44,470 --> 00:12:41,360

arrested or harassed

234

00:12:46,629 --> 00:12:44,480

charles grodden the actor best known for

235

00:12:49,509 --> 00:12:46,639

his roles in movies like

236

00:12:50,310 --> 00:12:49,519

midnight run amazing movie one of my

237

00:12:52,629 --> 00:12:50,320

favorites

238

00:12:53,670 --> 00:12:52,639

rosemary's baby one of my man who's

239

00:12:56,550 --> 00:12:53,680

creepy in that

240

00:12:57,670 --> 00:12:56,560

ishtar some say the worst movie ever

241

00:13:00,710 --> 00:12:57,680

made i say

242

00:13:02,069 --> 00:13:00,720

it's friggin hilarious i love ishtar and

243

00:13:05,110 --> 00:13:02,079

my favorite

244

00:13:06,949 --> 00:13:05,120

heaven can wait well charles died today

245

00:13:11,030 --> 00:13:06,959

at his home in connecticut

246

00:13:11,829 --> 00:13:11,040

after battling cancer he was 86 years

247

00:13:13,750 --> 00:13:11,839

old

248

00:13:18,550 --> 00:13:13,760

wow rest in peace charles grodin funny

249

00:13:26,150 --> 00:13:23,190

his tower man he was great in ishtar

250

00:13:27,670 --> 00:13:26,160

yeah all right midnight run too all

251
00:13:28,790 --> 00:13:27,680
right let's get the show cracking happy

252
00:13:32,470 --> 00:13:28,800
birthday to today

253
00:13:37,430 --> 00:13:32,480
tina fey is 51

254
00:13:39,750 --> 00:13:37,440
keyboard god rick wakeman today is 72

255
00:13:40,710 --> 00:13:39,760
and mark mothersbaugh that's right

256
00:13:42,550 --> 00:13:40,720
formerly of dio

257
00:13:43,829 --> 00:13:42,560
and now writes the soundtrack to

258
00:13:46,069 --> 00:13:43,839
everything you hear

259
00:13:48,069 --> 00:13:46,079
in hollywood in film and television mark

260
00:13:51,269 --> 00:13:48,079
mother spa today

261
00:13:52,629 --> 00:13:51,279
71 years old wes anderson films mark

262
00:13:56,470 --> 00:13:52,639
mother's ball

263
00:13:59,990 --> 00:13:56,480

and our dead guy's birthday today is

264

00:14:01,990 --> 00:14:00,000

perry como that's right there's some

265

00:14:05,110 --> 00:14:02,000

ladies out there right now that just

266

00:14:08,629 --> 00:14:05,120

went perry yeah i know

267

00:14:09,030 --> 00:14:08,639

1912 to 2001 died at the age of 88 perry

268

00:14:12,230 --> 00:14:09,040

by

269

00:14:13,030 --> 00:14:12,240

any measure was one of the biggest stars

270

00:14:16,069 --> 00:14:13,040

in the world

271

00:14:19,189 --> 00:14:16,079

in music television and film

272

00:14:19,670 --> 00:14:19,199

perry received five emmys a christopher

273

00:14:24,230 --> 00:14:19,680

award

274

00:14:25,030 --> 00:14:24,240

academy of television arts and sciences

275

00:14:27,910 --> 00:14:25,040

hall of fame

276

00:14:28,949 --> 00:14:27,920

and he received a kennedy center honor

277

00:14:30,550 --> 00:14:28,959

after his death

278

00:14:32,550 --> 00:14:30,560

he received a grammy lifetime

279

00:14:33,670 --> 00:14:32,560

achievement award and was inducted into

280

00:14:35,910 --> 00:14:33,680

the long island

281

00:14:37,030 --> 00:14:35,920

music hall of fame he has the

282

00:14:39,509 --> 00:14:37,040

distinction

283

00:14:41,350 --> 00:14:39,519

of having three stars on the hollywood

284

00:14:42,710 --> 00:14:41,360

walk of fame one for radio one for

285

00:14:45,269 --> 00:14:42,720

television one for

286

00:14:46,550 --> 00:14:45,279

music during a career spanning more than

287

00:14:50,150 --> 00:14:46,560

half a century

288

00:14:52,150 --> 00:14:50,160

he recorded exclusively for rca records

289

00:14:55,470 --> 00:14:52,160

for 44 years

290

00:14:57,430 --> 00:14:55,480

after signing with the label way back in

291

00:15:00,550 --> 00:14:57,440

1943.

292

00:15:04,389 --> 00:15:00,560

perry died into sleep on may 12 2001

293

00:15:07,509 --> 00:15:04,399

at his home in the jupiter inlet colony

294

00:15:10,710 --> 00:15:07,519

in florida six days before his

295

00:15:12,509 --> 00:15:10,720

89th birthday happy birthday perry on

296

00:15:15,750 --> 00:15:12,519

this day in history

297

00:15:18,389 --> 00:15:15,760

1980 it went down

298

00:15:19,509 --> 00:15:18,399

mount saint helens erupts in southwest

299

00:15:21,829 --> 00:15:19,519

washington

300

00:15:24,230 --> 00:15:21,839

killing 57 people and devastating some

301
00:15:26,310 --> 00:15:24,240
210 square miles

302
00:15:27,350 --> 00:15:26,320
of wilderness i remember hearing they

303
00:15:29,670 --> 00:15:27,360
said

304
00:15:32,150 --> 00:15:29,680
i forget what it was but it was it was

305
00:15:35,509 --> 00:15:32,160
something like

306
00:15:39,189 --> 00:15:35,519
five cubic square miles or some

307
00:15:41,509 --> 00:15:39,199
some craziness of dirt and rock

308
00:15:42,790 --> 00:15:41,519
blasted out of the ground it's crazy

309
00:15:43,509 --> 00:15:42,800
somebody somebody post that up on

310
00:15:47,110 --> 00:15:43,519
twitter

311
00:15:51,189 --> 00:15:47,120
tell me how many cubic miles of dirt

312
00:15:55,030 --> 00:15:51,199
did mount saint helens belch fader fact

313
00:15:57,590 --> 00:15:55,040

here we go h.p lovecraft

314

00:15:58,949 --> 00:15:57,600

was never able to support himself from

315

00:16:02,389 --> 00:15:58,959

his earnings

316

00:16:03,509 --> 00:16:02,399

as an author his book the shadow over

317

00:16:06,310 --> 00:16:03,519

ins mouth

318

00:16:08,470 --> 00:16:06,320

written one year before his death only

319

00:16:11,910 --> 00:16:08,480

sold 200 copies

320

00:16:14,389 --> 00:16:11,920

he died in poverty penniless

321

00:16:16,069 --> 00:16:14,399

at the age of 46. he collect his

322

00:16:19,350 --> 00:16:16,079

collected works

323

00:16:22,310 --> 00:16:19,360

and copyrights have an estimated worth

324

00:16:25,990 --> 00:16:22,320

of 250 million dollars

325

00:16:28,230 --> 00:16:26,000

today and that is your favorite fact

326

00:16:29,670 --> 00:16:28,240

tonight very special guest nick redfearn

327

00:16:31,829 --> 00:16:29,680

it's gonna be here with us we are

328

00:16:33,509 --> 00:16:31,839

discussing maryland

329

00:16:34,949 --> 00:16:33,519

and martians we're gonna have martians

330

00:16:36,550 --> 00:16:34,959

up first by the way

331

00:16:38,150 --> 00:16:36,560

that's tonight tomorrow night david

332

00:16:40,710 --> 00:16:38,160

marlar is with us

333

00:16:41,269 --> 00:16:40,720

and yeah i want to break down the 60

334

00:16:44,550 --> 00:16:41,279

minutes

335

00:16:46,150 --> 00:16:44,560

uap special from this past sunday that

336

00:16:47,749 --> 00:16:46,160

and a whole lot more tomorrow night with

337

00:16:51,030 --> 00:16:47,759

david marlar and

338

00:16:53,030 --> 00:16:51,040

thursday the show is cancelled

339

00:17:03,549 --> 00:16:53,040

all right let me hit this river moon

340

00:17:09,029 --> 00:17:06,150

rivermoonwellness.com faded black blend

341

00:17:09,429 --> 00:17:09,039

game changer ben uh blend okay cass just

342

00:17:12,470 --> 00:17:09,439

said

343

00:17:14,069 --> 00:17:12,480

on may 8th 1980 the volcano lost an

344

00:17:17,789 --> 00:17:14,079

estimated 3.4

345

00:17:20,150 --> 00:17:17,799

billion cubic yards

346

00:17:23,750 --> 00:17:20,160

0.633 of a cubic mile

347

00:17:25,350 --> 00:17:23,760

of its cone okay

348

00:17:27,350 --> 00:17:25,360

yeah that's that's that's pretty good

349

00:17:31,110 --> 00:17:27,360

data that's pretty good data

350

00:17:33,590 --> 00:17:31,120

how many cubic miles how many

351
00:17:35,110 --> 00:17:33,600
cash that's good thank you for that and

352
00:17:37,830 --> 00:17:35,120
you're very quick

353
00:17:38,870 --> 00:17:37,840
all right nick redfern with us tonight

354
00:17:46,390 --> 00:17:38,880
at the bottom of the hour

355
00:17:48,870 --> 00:17:46,400
stay with me

356
00:17:50,789 --> 00:17:48,880
got a lump in my throat people trying to

357
00:17:53,830 --> 00:17:50,799
get rid of it all right

358
00:17:53,840 --> 00:17:57,029
well

359
00:18:01,510 --> 00:17:58,870
it's been a crazy week for the ufo

360
00:18:03,110 --> 00:18:01,520
community

361
00:18:05,110 --> 00:18:03,120
for that matter it's been a pretty

362
00:18:09,830 --> 00:18:05,120
pretty nutty month

363
00:18:14,390 --> 00:18:09,840

and actually a fantastic year or two

364

00:18:17,669 --> 00:18:14,400

or three four right

365

00:18:19,830 --> 00:18:17,679

one of the things that i love to do

366

00:18:21,190 --> 00:18:19,840

is give you a list of things that have

367

00:18:23,909 --> 00:18:21,200

happened

368

00:18:25,029 --> 00:18:23,919

because quite honestly uh you've

369

00:18:28,310 --> 00:18:25,039

forgotten

370

00:18:30,710 --> 00:18:28,320

about most of it why

371

00:18:36,230 --> 00:18:30,720

well because too much happens too

372

00:18:39,909 --> 00:18:39,430

and and with this out of control news

373

00:18:42,390 --> 00:18:39,919

cycle

374

00:18:44,549 --> 00:18:42,400

that we find ourselves in these days

375

00:18:47,990 --> 00:18:44,559

it's just too easy to forget about

376

00:18:51,029 --> 00:18:48,000

the day before that's just the way it is

377

00:18:52,549 --> 00:18:51,039

let alone the week or the month even the

378

00:18:55,430 --> 00:18:52,559

year but yes

379

00:18:55,990 --> 00:18:55,440

we've had some amazing days happen in

380

00:18:59,190 --> 00:18:56,000

this little

381

00:19:04,630 --> 00:18:59,200

group that we call ufology

382

00:19:12,549 --> 00:19:08,830

is it ufology or uf

383

00:19:15,830 --> 00:19:12,559

ology i'm going with

384

00:19:16,390 --> 00:19:15,840

youth that's right every time i hear

385

00:19:20,310 --> 00:19:16,400

someone say

386

00:19:24,870 --> 00:19:20,320

uf it just hurts my ears it's either

387

00:19:26,789 --> 00:19:24,880

ufology or euphology

388

00:19:28,470 --> 00:19:26,799

right that's that's it that's it that's

389

00:19:31,830 --> 00:19:28,480

it either one works

390

00:19:33,830 --> 00:19:31,840

but it ain't uf ology ufology would be

391

00:19:36,549 --> 00:19:33,840

the study of those crazy tv channels you

392

00:19:42,070 --> 00:19:36,559

know like 14 through 83 back in the day

393

00:19:44,870 --> 00:19:42,080

i'm just saying oh wait that's uhf

394

00:19:47,789 --> 00:19:44,880

but anyway get it right people it's

395

00:19:54,549 --> 00:19:51,430

euphology ufology you

396

00:19:56,390 --> 00:19:54,559

no anyway anyway anyway i'm really

397

00:19:59,350 --> 00:19:56,400

curious as to how

398

00:20:00,310 --> 00:19:59,360

the 60 minutes uap special is going to

399

00:20:03,350 --> 00:20:00,320

play out

400

00:20:05,510 --> 00:20:03,360

in historical terms in that

401
00:20:07,110 --> 00:20:05,520
will it be talked about five or ten

402
00:20:10,310 --> 00:20:07,120
years from now

403
00:20:13,510 --> 00:20:10,320
how about next week

404
00:20:16,549 --> 00:20:13,520
that's the that's the news cycle that we

405
00:20:19,110 --> 00:20:16,559
live in today i mean have we already

406
00:20:22,630 --> 00:20:19,120
forgotten about it

407
00:20:26,710 --> 00:20:22,640
now as exciting as it was and yes it was

408
00:20:30,270 --> 00:20:26,720
exciting it was great that was an event

409
00:20:33,270 --> 00:20:30,280
there wasn't anything like

410
00:20:36,710 --> 00:20:33,280
exposed

411
00:20:39,270 --> 00:20:36,720
you know something like we would

412
00:20:39,990 --> 00:20:39,280
say in the future or the media would

413
00:20:42,549 --> 00:20:40,000

reference

414

00:20:44,230 --> 00:20:42,559

like you know i'm paraphrasing here but

415

00:20:45,270 --> 00:20:44,240

let's quote something right let's make

416

00:20:47,750 --> 00:20:45,280

something up like

417

00:20:49,110 --> 00:20:47,760

quote the night that 60 minutes revealed

418

00:20:51,350 --> 00:20:49,120

that ufos are

419

00:20:53,830 --> 00:20:51,360

real that our government is in

420

00:20:56,470 --> 00:20:53,840

possession of flying saucers

421

00:20:57,190 --> 00:20:56,480

end quote that is a reference in the

422

00:21:00,070 --> 00:20:57,200

future that

423

00:21:02,470 --> 00:21:00,080

i would love for 60 minutes to happen i

424

00:21:05,750 --> 00:21:02,480

don't think it's gonna happen

425

00:21:06,950 --> 00:21:05,760

because that kind of thing well we know

426

00:21:09,990 --> 00:21:06,960

now

427

00:21:11,110 --> 00:21:10,000

that that didn't happen during the

428

00:21:14,870 --> 00:21:11,120

broadcast

429

00:21:20,549 --> 00:21:14,880

so how will history treat this show

430

00:21:27,510 --> 00:21:24,390

think about it today today

431

00:21:31,350 --> 00:21:27,520

we still talk about the alien autopsy

432

00:21:34,870 --> 00:21:31,360

and that was a hoax right

433

00:21:38,470 --> 00:21:34,880

but it has stood the test of time

434

00:21:41,830 --> 00:21:38,480

like 25 years

435

00:21:46,549 --> 00:21:45,110

now almost two years later after the big

436

00:21:48,070 --> 00:21:46,559

event we're still talking about the

437

00:21:51,190 --> 00:21:48,080

wilson davis leaked

438

00:21:52,789 --> 00:21:51,200

documents right two years

439

00:21:54,390 --> 00:21:52,799

still talking about it what's going to

440

00:21:56,950 --> 00:21:54,400

happen with 60 minutes

441

00:21:58,310 --> 00:21:56,960

it's been over three years since the

442

00:22:01,830 --> 00:21:58,320

release of those three

443

00:22:04,870 --> 00:22:01,840

u.s navy videos yes still talked about

444

00:22:06,950 --> 00:22:04,880

still referenced in the media tsa or

445

00:22:10,549 --> 00:22:06,960

tom delong not so much but

446

00:22:12,070 --> 00:22:10,559

but the way that everything is playing

447

00:22:14,710 --> 00:22:12,080

out right now

448

00:22:15,909 --> 00:22:14,720

it makes me wonder about the future and

449

00:22:20,710 --> 00:22:15,919

ultimately

450

00:22:23,430 --> 00:22:20,720

what will the uap issue turn out to be

451
00:22:24,710 --> 00:22:23,440
now think about it stay with me because

452
00:22:28,230 --> 00:22:24,720
i can say this with

453
00:22:35,669 --> 00:22:31,270
i'm sticking with ufos

454
00:22:43,830 --> 00:22:40,230
not going to happen let me explain why

455
00:22:46,950 --> 00:22:43,840
a ufo by definition

456
00:22:50,310 --> 00:22:46,960
is an unidentified flying object but

457
00:22:53,430 --> 00:22:50,320
let's let's be real for a second a ufo

458
00:22:56,470 --> 00:22:53,440
to anyone means a flying

459
00:22:56,950 --> 00:22:56,480
friggin saucer from another world that's

460
00:23:00,710 --> 00:22:56,960
it

461
00:23:08,310 --> 00:23:04,390
nothing more a uap

462
00:23:10,070 --> 00:23:08,320
by definition means unidentified aerial

463
00:23:13,590 --> 00:23:10,080

phenomena

464

00:23:16,710 --> 00:23:13,600

which to most means

465

00:23:19,070 --> 00:23:16,720

something military a drone

466

00:23:20,230 --> 00:23:19,080

something from this planet it's an

467

00:23:23,510 --> 00:23:20,240

unexplained

468

00:23:24,950 --> 00:23:23,520

unidentified aerial phenomena but it

469

00:23:28,470 --> 00:23:24,960

means something made by man

470

00:23:31,270 --> 00:23:28,480

it doesn't mean e.t

471

00:23:32,149 --> 00:23:31,280

right something the military has seen

472

00:23:35,350 --> 00:23:32,159

something the

473

00:23:36,789 --> 00:23:35,360

military is talking about the government

474

00:23:41,510 --> 00:23:36,799

is talking about

475

00:23:43,830 --> 00:23:41,520

that is a uap it's not a ufo

476
00:23:45,029 --> 00:23:43,840
somebody is trying to change the way we

477
00:23:48,950 --> 00:23:45,039
think about things

478
00:23:50,870 --> 00:23:48,960
to shift from et or etc

479
00:23:52,470 --> 00:23:50,880
right and an extraterrestrial

480
00:23:55,029 --> 00:23:52,480
civilization and turn

481
00:23:57,590 --> 00:23:55,039
everything towards a military and

482
00:23:59,909 --> 00:23:57,600
adversarial issue

483
00:24:01,029 --> 00:23:59,919
now i know that there are many out there

484
00:24:04,310 --> 00:24:01,039
who want to

485
00:24:07,029 --> 00:24:04,320
think that uap and its issues are

486
00:24:09,350 --> 00:24:07,039
actually ufos you know and

487
00:24:12,630 --> 00:24:09,360
extraterrestrial

488
00:24:13,590 --> 00:24:12,640

that that's where this is all kind of

489

00:24:17,350 --> 00:24:13,600

headed

490

00:24:20,070 --> 00:24:17,360

if you think about it i say not so fast

491

00:24:21,830 --> 00:24:20,080

slow down pull over to the side of the

492

00:24:25,190 --> 00:24:21,840

road

493

00:24:27,909 --> 00:24:25,200

remember what 60 minutes had

494

00:24:30,230 --> 00:24:27,919

as set decoration in the background

495

00:24:33,510 --> 00:24:30,240

during the intro to sunday night

496

00:24:36,950 --> 00:24:33,520

it was the letters u a

497

00:24:40,549 --> 00:24:36,960

p not

498

00:24:45,029 --> 00:24:40,559

u f o

499

00:24:50,390 --> 00:24:45,039

two different things had those letters

500

00:24:53,909 --> 00:24:50,400

on 60 minutes said ufo

501
00:24:55,909 --> 00:24:53,919
right the entire world would have viewed

502
00:24:59,590 --> 00:24:55,919
their segment with a whole

503
00:25:00,549 --> 00:24:59,600
nother frame of mind uap doesn't mean a

504
00:25:04,390 --> 00:25:00,559
thing

505
00:25:07,909 --> 00:25:04,400
to the rest of the planet ufo

506
00:25:09,510 --> 00:25:07,919
does in history

507
00:25:13,110 --> 00:25:09,520
would definitely look back on their

508
00:25:17,029 --> 00:25:13,120
broadcast with a different viewpoint

509
00:25:18,630 --> 00:25:17,039
it was the moment that cbs exposed ufos

510
00:25:21,830 --> 00:25:18,640
et and off-world

511
00:25:26,070 --> 00:25:21,840
issues and how our government is dealing

512
00:25:28,230 --> 00:25:26,080
with it to the world that's how history

513
00:25:32,630 --> 00:25:28,240

would have looked at 60 minutes

514

00:25:36,310 --> 00:25:32,640

they missed it they did it on purpose

515

00:25:38,549 --> 00:25:36,320

you know i honestly think

516

00:25:41,110 --> 00:25:38,559

that that's what the government wants

517

00:25:50,230 --> 00:25:44,789

that's what they want the spin

518

00:25:56,149 --> 00:25:53,750

i can't think i every time i apply my

519

00:26:00,230 --> 00:25:56,159

mind to this and ask myself

520

00:26:02,950 --> 00:26:00,240

why there's your answer

521

00:26:03,830 --> 00:26:02,960

uap comes from one source do you

522

00:26:06,950 --> 00:26:03,840

remember

523

00:26:09,430 --> 00:26:06,960

hillary clinton hillary

524

00:26:09,990 --> 00:26:09,440

well you know it's uaps now it's not

525

00:26:14,789 --> 00:26:10,000

ufos

526
00:26:18,070 --> 00:26:14,799
anymore it's it's uaps government

527
00:26:22,950 --> 00:26:18,080
the government percept the government

528
00:26:27,830 --> 00:26:26,310
it's strange isn't it strange

529
00:26:29,350 --> 00:26:27,840
didn't come from this community it

530
00:26:32,950 --> 00:26:29,360
didn't come from

531
00:26:34,230 --> 00:26:32,960
ufology ufology is not going to change

532
00:26:40,230 --> 00:26:34,240
its term

533
00:26:48,950 --> 00:26:43,990
i'm just saying i am going to stay

534
00:26:52,310 --> 00:26:48,960
with ufo ufo unidentified flying object

535
00:26:55,909 --> 00:26:52,320
yes ufo means

536
00:26:59,110 --> 00:26:55,919
e.t off world

537
00:27:00,789 --> 00:26:59,120
interstellar that's what ufo means

538
00:27:03,830 --> 00:27:00,799

nobody's going to say anything different

539

00:27:06,149 --> 00:27:03,840

that's what it means uap

540

00:27:07,350 --> 00:27:06,159

nobody even really knows the rest of the

541

00:27:10,549 --> 00:27:07,360

world

542

00:27:11,669 --> 00:27:10,559

no they don't know they don't care it's

543

00:27:14,950 --> 00:27:11,679

the government

544

00:27:18,830 --> 00:27:14,960

forcing uap on us

545

00:27:21,750 --> 00:27:18,840

because they want it to be a military

546

00:27:23,190 --> 00:27:21,760

issue that's right

547

00:27:25,750 --> 00:27:23,200

and that's how history is going to treat

548

00:27:29,029 --> 00:27:25,760

all of this that's it

549

00:27:31,350 --> 00:27:29,039

if if uh if there was anything that

550

00:27:32,310 --> 00:27:31,360

60 minutes and their producers and how

551
00:27:34,870 --> 00:27:32,320
they did

552
00:27:35,669 --> 00:27:34,880
if there's anything that they regret was

553
00:27:39,190 --> 00:27:35,679
not having

554
00:27:42,149 --> 00:27:39,200
ufo in the background uap

555
00:27:42,950 --> 00:27:42,159
whole another situation i'm your host

556
00:27:45,430 --> 00:27:42,960
jimmy church

557
00:27:46,710 --> 00:27:45,440
i'm gonna stick i'm gonna stick to

558
00:27:49,669 --> 00:27:46,720
everything that i say

559
00:27:50,389 --> 00:27:49,679
i just want you to think that's my

560
00:27:52,789 --> 00:27:50,399
that's that's

561
00:27:54,470 --> 00:27:52,799
that's it i just want you to think i

562
00:27:57,350 --> 00:27:54,480
just want you to kick back

563
00:27:58,230 --> 00:27:57,360

and just apply and go well okay all

564

00:28:00,149 --> 00:27:58,240

right

565

00:28:01,350 --> 00:28:00,159

i need to think about this that's all i

566

00:28:05,750 --> 00:28:01,360

just want you to think

567

00:28:07,510 --> 00:28:05,760

i'm not going to change i'm staying ufo

568

00:28:08,789 --> 00:28:07,520

this is fade to black i am your host

569

00:28:13,029 --> 00:28:08,799

jimmy church tonight

570

00:28:15,190 --> 00:28:13,039

right here nick redfearn it is

571

00:28:16,870 --> 00:28:15,200

maryland and martians we're going to

572

00:28:17,909 --> 00:28:16,880

start off with martians tonight though

573

00:28:20,870 --> 00:28:17,919

by the way

574

00:28:23,190 --> 00:28:20,880

but it is marilyn and martians tomorrow

575

00:28:24,630 --> 00:28:23,200

night right here david marlar

576
00:28:26,549 --> 00:28:24,640
we're going to be talking about the 60

577
00:28:30,149 --> 00:28:26,559
minutes i'm going to try

578
00:28:32,950 --> 00:28:30,159
to keep the 60 minutes uap special

579
00:28:34,710 --> 00:28:32,960
alive media's gonna let it drop

580
00:28:36,310 --> 00:28:34,720
everybody else is gonna let it drop

581
00:28:39,029 --> 00:28:36,320
i'm gonna let it continue for a little

582
00:28:41,350 --> 00:28:39,039
bit no show on thursday night i

583
00:28:44,389 --> 00:28:41,360
am your host jimmy church on the game

584
00:28:45,269 --> 00:28:44,399
changer network and kgra the planet stay

585
00:28:56,830 --> 00:28:45,279
with us

586
00:28:56,840 --> 00:29:08,870
redford

587
00:29:13,190 --> 00:29:11,029
this is nicole church daughter of you

588
00:29:15,590 --> 00:29:13,200

know who and you're listening to fade to

589

00:29:19,590 --> 00:29:15,600

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

590

00:29:19,600 --> 00:29:24,830

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

591

00:29:30,549 --> 00:29:26,070

black

592

00:29:37,350 --> 00:29:30,559

identification

593

00:29:41,430 --> 00:29:39,510

this is jimmy church and i'll be at the

594

00:29:44,630 --> 00:29:41,440

ufo megacon this june

595

00:29:45,430 --> 00:29:44,640

6th through the 12th 2021 in laughlin

596

00:29:48,549 --> 00:29:45,440

nevada

597

00:29:49,430 --> 00:29:48,559

the laughlin ufo megacon is unique it's

598

00:29:52,710 --> 00:29:49,440

seven days of

599

00:29:55,430 --> 00:29:52,720

education and disclosure it's unlike all

600

00:29:56,389 --> 00:29:55,440

other ufo conferences the laughlin ufo

601
00:29:59,029 --> 00:29:56,399
mega conference

602
00:30:01,510 --> 00:29:59,039
specializes in bringing you new people

603
00:30:03,750 --> 00:30:01,520
offering new information and disclosure

604
00:30:06,230 --> 00:30:03,760
all of this is offered at prices so low

605
00:30:09,350 --> 00:30:06,240
you can actually afford to be there

606
00:30:12,710 --> 00:30:09,360
for instance seven night hotel packages

607
00:30:15,510 --> 00:30:12,720
one or two people start at just 320

608
00:30:17,510 --> 00:30:15,520
inclusive education and disclosure is

609
00:30:18,230 --> 00:30:17,520
why the laughlin ufo mega conference

610
00:30:20,310 --> 00:30:18,240
exists

611
00:30:22,070 --> 00:30:20,320
join us for all seven days or a half a

612
00:30:25,310 --> 00:30:22,080
week or just a day or two

613
00:30:26,630 --> 00:30:25,320

but join us go to

614

00:30:29,430 --> 00:30:26,640

laughlinufomegaconference.com

615

00:30:30,710 --> 00:30:29,440

register now the only thing keeping you

616

00:30:34,830 --> 00:30:30,720

from being with all of us

617

00:30:42,149 --> 00:30:34,840

is you just go to

618

00:30:46,310 --> 00:30:44,389

introducing the game changer blend from

619

00:30:48,789 --> 00:30:46,320

river moon coffee that delivers a

620

00:30:50,149 --> 00:30:48,799

customized blend made specifically for

621

00:30:53,350 --> 00:30:50,159

the fader knots

622

00:30:56,310 --> 00:30:53,360

if the game is rigged change the game

623

00:30:58,310 --> 00:30:56,320

it's a boulder cup with some bite game

624

00:31:00,549 --> 00:30:58,320

changer is the coffee of choice for

625

00:31:01,669 --> 00:31:00,559

those that prefer an organic dark roast

626

00:31:05,190 --> 00:31:01,679

that is slightly

627

00:31:07,750 --> 00:31:05,200

lighter and milder but it's still dark

628

00:31:08,630 --> 00:31:07,760

with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

629

00:31:11,190 --> 00:31:08,640

with a rich

630

00:31:13,269 --> 00:31:11,200

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

631

00:31:14,389 --> 00:31:13,279

to perfection for a great coffee to

632

00:31:17,430 --> 00:31:14,399

start your day

633

00:31:18,389 --> 00:31:17,440

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

634

00:31:20,389 --> 00:31:18,399

between

635

00:31:23,350 --> 00:31:20,399

artisan small batch roasted to

636

00:31:25,909 --> 00:31:23,360

perfection usda certified organic all

637

00:31:27,750 --> 00:31:25,919

river moon coffee is freshly roasted and

638

00:31:29,909 --> 00:31:27,760

packaged in the usa

639

00:31:32,070 --> 00:31:29,919

just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

640

00:31:33,029 --> 00:31:32,080

on the banners over on our site and use

641

00:31:45,029 --> 00:31:33,039

the promo code

642

00:31:51,269 --> 00:31:48,990

to rivermooncoffee.com make contact

643

00:31:52,950 --> 00:31:51,279

kgraradio.com

644

00:31:55,350 --> 00:31:52,960

this is jimmy church of fade to black

645

00:31:57,990 --> 00:31:55,360

and you can get our podcast for just

646

00:32:00,070 --> 00:31:58,000

two dollars per month all you have to do

647

00:32:03,269 --> 00:32:00,080

is click on the podcast banner

648

00:32:05,909 --> 00:32:03,279

over at jimmychurchradio.com

649

00:32:07,269 --> 00:32:05,919

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

650

00:32:09,430 --> 00:32:07,279

is pushing emotions

651
00:32:10,870 --> 00:32:09,440
which in turn pushes health the wrong

652
00:32:12,230 --> 00:32:10,880
direction do you ever get an ache

653
00:32:14,870 --> 00:32:12,240
because life is uneasy

654
00:32:16,789 --> 00:32:14,880
try life change tea get the tea.com life

655
00:32:18,710 --> 00:32:16,799
change tea works on your digestive tract

656
00:32:20,950 --> 00:32:18,720
helping to move food through quicker

657
00:32:22,950 --> 00:32:20,960
and comfortably so your health is spot

658
00:32:23,830 --> 00:32:22,960
on life change tea may not help with

659
00:32:25,909 --> 00:32:23,840
world issues

660
00:32:28,230 --> 00:32:25,919
but it will help with your digestive

661
00:32:29,430 --> 00:32:28,240
issues a glass a day helps keep the

662
00:32:32,789 --> 00:32:29,440
intruders away

663
00:32:35,269 --> 00:32:32,799

so change your life today log on to get

664

00:32:37,830 --> 00:32:35,279

the tea dot com that's get the tea

665

00:32:39,909 --> 00:32:37,840

dot com if your health game is off get

666

00:32:42,149 --> 00:32:39,919

on by ordering life change tea

667

00:32:43,909 --> 00:32:42,159

get the tea dot com and while you're on

668

00:32:45,830 --> 00:32:43,919

our site look around at the great

669

00:32:47,750 --> 00:32:45,840

non-gmo organic supplements

670

00:32:49,110 --> 00:32:47,760

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

671

00:32:50,870 --> 00:32:49,120

specials page

672

00:32:52,630 --> 00:32:50,880

and see what's for you i've been

673

00:32:54,630 --> 00:32:52,640

drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

674

00:32:57,509 --> 00:32:54,640

sure glad for its health benefits

675

00:32:58,310 --> 00:32:57,519

again that's get the tea dot com get the

676

00:33:03,909 --> 00:32:58,320

tea

677

00:33:05,750 --> 00:33:03,919

fader knots when you think about the

678

00:33:07,669 --> 00:33:05,760

future of our country and where we're

679

00:33:08,549 --> 00:33:07,679

headed do you wonder about the food

680

00:33:12,710 --> 00:33:08,559

supply

681

00:33:14,870 --> 00:33:12,720

chain could be disastrous

682

00:33:17,110 --> 00:33:14,880

and they usually occur with little

683

00:33:18,149 --> 00:33:17,120

warning that's why the smartest thing

684

00:33:21,350 --> 00:33:18,159

you can do today

685

00:33:23,669 --> 00:33:21,360

is to stockpile emergency food water

686

00:33:24,789 --> 00:33:23,679

and other essentials i personally

687

00:33:26,950 --> 00:33:24,799

recommend my

688

00:33:29,430 --> 00:33:26,960

patriot supply they're the nation's

689

00:33:31,750 --> 00:33:29,440

largest emergency preparedness company

690

00:33:32,870 --> 00:33:31,760

serving millions of customers for more

691

00:33:35,269 --> 00:33:32,880

than a decade

692

00:33:37,909 --> 00:33:35,279

in fact they're the only source my

693

00:33:38,230 --> 00:33:37,919

family trusts for our preparedness plan

694

00:33:41,029 --> 00:33:38,240

you

695

00:33:41,909 --> 00:33:41,039

should too right now save twenty percent

696

00:33:44,149 --> 00:33:41,919

off a full

697

00:33:45,430 --> 00:33:44,159

four week supply of delicious meals that

698

00:33:47,909 --> 00:33:45,440

provide two thousand

699

00:33:48,549 --> 00:33:47,919

calories a day saving twenty percent

700

00:33:52,269 --> 00:33:48,559

helps too

701
00:33:54,470 --> 00:33:52,279
doesn't it especially now so go to

702
00:33:57,830 --> 00:33:54,480
preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

703
00:33:59,110 --> 00:33:57,840
that's preparedwithjimmy.com there's no

704
00:34:02,310 --> 00:33:59,120
time to lose

705
00:34:11,190 --> 00:34:07,430
nine out of ten geneticists agree

706
00:34:14,790 --> 00:34:11,200
fade to black is not

707
00:34:16,470 --> 00:34:14,800
your father's radio show on the game

708
00:34:21,109 --> 00:34:16,480
changer radio network

709
00:34:23,109 --> 00:34:21,119
and kgra the planet

710
00:34:27,669 --> 00:34:23,119
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

711
00:34:30,950 --> 00:34:27,679
you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

712
00:34:47,430 --> 00:34:30,960
what's up chris what up this is jimmy

713
00:34:51,190 --> 00:34:49,510

all right welcome back fade to black i

714

00:34:53,349 --> 00:34:51,200

am your host jimmy church tonight nick

715

00:34:56,710 --> 00:34:53,359

redfearn is with us

716

00:34:58,470 --> 00:34:56,720

tomorrow night david marlar no show on

717

00:35:00,230 --> 00:34:58,480

thursday night thursday night has been

718

00:35:03,510 --> 00:35:00,240

cancelled

719

00:35:05,589 --> 00:35:03,520

yes it has all right tonight it's nick

720

00:35:06,950 --> 00:35:05,599

nick works full-time as an author

721

00:35:08,870 --> 00:35:06,960

lecturer journalist

722

00:35:11,109 --> 00:35:08,880

he writes about a wide range of unsolved

723

00:35:13,349 --> 00:35:11,119

mysteries including bigfoot ufos loch

724

00:35:16,069 --> 00:35:13,359

ness monster alien encounters

725

00:35:16,870 --> 00:35:16,079

government conspiracies his books

726
00:35:19,670 --> 00:35:16,880
include

727
00:35:21,670 --> 00:35:19,680
for nobody's eyes only monster files the

728
00:35:22,470 --> 00:35:21,680
world's weirdest places pyramids in the

729
00:35:25,109 --> 00:35:22,480
pentagon

730
00:35:27,750 --> 00:35:25,119
keep out the real men in black the nasa

731
00:35:30,470 --> 00:35:27,760
conspiracies contactees and memorize

732
00:35:32,470 --> 00:35:30,480
of a monster hunter he writes for ufo

733
00:35:34,310 --> 00:35:32,480
magazine a mysterious universe nick has

734
00:35:35,589 --> 00:35:34,320
appeared on numerous television shows

735
00:35:37,910 --> 00:35:35,599
including fox

736
00:35:39,910 --> 00:35:37,920
history channels ancient aliens monster

737
00:35:42,950 --> 00:35:39,920
quest and ufo hunters

738
00:35:44,790 --> 00:35:42,960

vh1's legend hunters national geographic

739

00:35:46,150 --> 00:35:44,800

channels the truth about ufos and

740

00:35:48,390 --> 00:35:46,160

paranatural

741

00:35:50,630 --> 00:35:48,400

and of course bbc's out of this world

742

00:35:53,589 --> 00:35:50,640

msnbc's countdown

743

00:35:54,310 --> 00:35:53,599

and sci-fi channels proof positive his

744

00:35:57,510 --> 00:35:54,320

links to

745

00:35:59,270 --> 00:35:57,520

nick redfern40and.blogspot.com are over

746

00:36:00,790 --> 00:35:59,280

at jimmychurchradio.com i want to

747

00:36:01,829 --> 00:36:00,800

welcome back to fade to black i'm out of

748

00:36:05,270 --> 00:36:01,839

breath

749

00:36:08,230 --> 00:36:05,280

nick redfern nick hey man hey jimmy

750

00:36:10,069 --> 00:36:08,240

how's it going nick is there any tv

751

00:36:11,670 --> 00:36:10,079

shows that you haven't been on

752

00:36:13,829 --> 00:36:11,680

that's what i should do i should just

753

00:36:17,030 --> 00:36:13,839

list those two shows and then

754

00:36:19,589 --> 00:36:17,040

i could save a bunch of time uh well i

755

00:36:22,950 --> 00:36:19,599

haven't been on cops yet

756

00:36:26,950 --> 00:36:22,960

right right

757

00:36:31,349 --> 00:36:26,960

you are you are the perfect visual

758

00:36:35,030 --> 00:36:31,359

for cops your dri shirt right

759

00:36:39,030 --> 00:36:35,040

headband handcuffed

760

00:36:41,670 --> 00:36:40,310

probably you should say that i got

761

00:36:42,710 --> 00:36:41,680

pulled over the other day for going

762

00:36:45,349 --> 00:36:42,720

through a red light

763

00:36:46,950 --> 00:36:45,359

and um but but the cop was really good

764

00:36:50,310 --> 00:36:46,960

and said i'm not gonna i'm not gonna

765

00:36:51,910 --> 00:36:50,320

uh take any uh any uh

766

00:36:54,150 --> 00:36:51,920

any events or anything like that so i

767

00:36:55,510 --> 00:36:54,160

said okay well thank you and uh he said

768

00:36:59,190 --> 00:36:55,520

just don't do it again

769

00:37:02,390 --> 00:36:59,200

oh man yeah i love those lucky breaks

770

00:37:05,430 --> 00:37:02,400

you know why um the thing is with

771

00:37:06,870 --> 00:37:05,440

with cops and this is the truth this is

772

00:37:08,310 --> 00:37:06,880

the truth i mean i haven't gotten a

773

00:37:11,910 --> 00:37:08,320

ticket in in

774

00:37:12,630 --> 00:37:11,920

decades right i respect i respect the

775

00:37:15,990 --> 00:37:12,640

law

776

00:37:19,109 --> 00:37:16,000

i do and when they approach you

777

00:37:20,230 --> 00:37:19,119

and it doesn't matter if you are

778

00:37:23,430 --> 00:37:20,240

respectful

779

00:37:26,470 --> 00:37:23,440

and they can tell right away your

780

00:37:27,510 --> 00:37:26,480

aura right they they can tell they can

781

00:37:30,870 --> 00:37:27,520

read you

782

00:37:34,829 --> 00:37:30,880

you know you look like a criminal though

783

00:37:41,270 --> 00:37:37,990

you you have to put on

784

00:37:43,990 --> 00:37:41,280

a little extra effort of the good order

785

00:37:44,950 --> 00:37:44,000

actually um i was going out somewhere

786

00:37:47,190 --> 00:37:44,960

and um

787

00:37:48,710 --> 00:37:47,200

it was like um it was sort of late

788

00:37:51,589 --> 00:37:48,720

afternoon and um

789

00:37:53,030 --> 00:37:51,599

i'd got like all my piercings and

790

00:37:56,069 --> 00:37:53,040

motorbike jackets and

791

00:37:57,670 --> 00:37:56,079

uh i was like i'm sure to get hauled off

792

00:38:00,630 --> 00:37:57,680

you know

793

00:38:01,510 --> 00:38:00,640

or something but he was like hey what's

794

00:38:03,109 --> 00:38:01,520

going on

795

00:38:05,670 --> 00:38:03,119

he said you know you jumped the lights i

796

00:38:09,190 --> 00:38:05,680

said yeah sorry sorry opposite sorry

797

00:38:10,870 --> 00:38:09,200

sorry and um he says well

798

00:38:12,790 --> 00:38:10,880

well i'm not going to take any action he

799

00:38:15,270 --> 00:38:12,800

says just don't do it again and he said

800

00:38:15,910 --> 00:38:15,280

anyway i sit down well thank you and he

801
00:38:18,950 --> 00:38:15,920
was just like

802
00:38:20,950 --> 00:38:18,960
and then he was like uh-huh and

803
00:38:22,470 --> 00:38:20,960
you know what's funny after that nick

804
00:38:25,670 --> 00:38:22,480
you stop

805
00:38:28,630 --> 00:38:25,680
at every light don't you you do

806
00:38:29,510 --> 00:38:28,640
at least at least for a day well yeah

807
00:38:31,510 --> 00:38:29,520
for the first

808
00:38:34,710 --> 00:38:31,520
like 10 days i was a bit paranoid going

809
00:38:36,710 --> 00:38:34,720
through lights and whatever

810
00:38:38,390 --> 00:38:36,720
it's you need to be thankful man that

811
00:38:41,510 --> 00:38:38,400
was the universe reaching out

812
00:38:43,589 --> 00:38:41,520
so there you go and now uh i want to

813
00:38:47,190 --> 00:38:43,599

catch you off guard a little bit

814

00:38:48,710 --> 00:38:47,200

um we're gonna get to uh martians i want

815

00:38:49,829 --> 00:38:48,720

to do martians first and then we'll get

816

00:38:53,349 --> 00:38:49,839

to maryland

817

00:38:57,190 --> 00:38:53,359

but um i wanted to ask you

818

00:39:00,550 --> 00:38:57,200

about this new vernacular this new thing

819

00:39:03,109 --> 00:39:00,560

called a uap i'm i

820

00:39:04,550 --> 00:39:03,119

personally i'm not going to go for it

821

00:39:07,829 --> 00:39:04,560

i'm staying old school

822

00:39:11,510 --> 00:39:07,839

i'm i'm staying with ufo do you

823

00:39:15,270 --> 00:39:11,520

feel a difference between the two

824

00:39:18,550 --> 00:39:15,280

is it ufo a uap is a uap a ufo

825

00:39:20,870 --> 00:39:18,560

is one extraterrestrial is one earthly

826

00:39:21,910 --> 00:39:20,880

you know where where i know you're gonna

827

00:39:24,630 --> 00:39:21,920

give it to me straight

828

00:39:27,670 --> 00:39:24,640

right so where where are you on this

829

00:39:31,510 --> 00:39:27,680

very controversial issue

830

00:39:33,750 --> 00:39:31,520

well i mean um basically whether it's

831

00:39:37,750 --> 00:39:33,760

flying source a uap

832

00:39:40,390 --> 00:39:37,760

ufo they're all basically the same thing

833

00:39:42,069 --> 00:39:40,400

but there seems to be this thing i don't

834

00:39:44,310 --> 00:39:42,079

know it almost sort of i won't say it

835

00:39:47,589 --> 00:39:44,320

negates it but it's certainly

836

00:39:50,550 --> 00:39:47,599

um it it

837

00:39:53,750 --> 00:39:50,560

doesn't really have the um you know the

838

00:39:54,470 --> 00:39:53,760

terminology of flying saucer or ufo and

839

00:39:57,109 --> 00:39:54,480

i mean

840

00:39:58,069 --> 00:39:57,119

ufo as a term has been around for

841

00:40:04,630 --> 00:39:58,079

decades

842

00:40:05,589 --> 00:40:04,640

any reason to change it to uap which is

843

00:40:08,630 --> 00:40:05,599

kind of

844

00:40:10,390 --> 00:40:08,640

bland i mean uap it sounds like some big

845

00:40:12,390 --> 00:40:10,400

store down the road where you going i'm

846

00:40:13,829 --> 00:40:12,400

going to ulp to get some food or

847

00:40:17,510 --> 00:40:13,839

whatever you know

848

00:40:21,190 --> 00:40:17,520

but that's exactly my point ufo

849

00:40:24,790 --> 00:40:21,200

we worked hard right we worked hard

850

00:40:26,470 --> 00:40:24,800

to get ufo uh worldwide and everybody

851
00:40:29,990 --> 00:40:26,480
knows what that means that's

852
00:40:32,390 --> 00:40:30,000
et off world uh little green men

853
00:40:33,750 --> 00:40:32,400
flying saucers not of this earth no

854
00:40:36,870 --> 00:40:33,760
matter what ufo

855
00:40:40,870 --> 00:40:36,880
actually stands for but that's how it

856
00:40:42,790 --> 00:40:40,880
is perceived uap uap doesn't have that

857
00:40:45,430 --> 00:40:42,800
same

858
00:40:45,910 --> 00:40:45,440
you know little green men and martians

859
00:40:49,190 --> 00:40:45,920
vibe

860
00:40:51,829 --> 00:40:49,200
to it yeah i mean it's kinda like

861
00:40:53,510 --> 00:40:51,839
you know the term alien and then you

862
00:40:54,109 --> 00:40:53,520
have all these other people who call

863
00:40:56,630 --> 00:40:54,119

them

864

00:40:57,750 --> 00:40:56,640
extraterrestrial biological entities

865

00:40:59,829 --> 00:40:57,760
it's like

866

00:41:03,430 --> 00:40:59,839
you know don't ask don't talk like an

867

00:41:04,630 --> 00:41:03,440
ash just tell it as it is you know

868

00:41:08,150 --> 00:41:04,640
they're aliens they're not

869

00:41:10,630 --> 00:41:08,160
extraterrestrial biological entities

870

00:41:12,870 --> 00:41:10,640
that's it nick that's why i love you man

871

00:41:13,270 --> 00:41:12,880
i we are completely on the same page

872

00:41:16,390 --> 00:41:13,280
here

873

00:41:20,230 --> 00:41:16,400
completely all right now let's um uh

874

00:41:23,349 --> 00:41:20,240
what there's uh a few ways to look at

875

00:41:28,390 --> 00:41:23,359
um your you've got two new books out

876

00:41:32,069 --> 00:41:28,400

uh but the one uh uh before maryland

877

00:41:35,670 --> 00:41:32,079

is uh martians and what i

878

00:41:38,870 --> 00:41:35,680

really enjoyed about the book is that

879

00:41:40,710 --> 00:41:38,880

you chose to um and this is interesting

880

00:41:42,950 --> 00:41:40,720

because now we have perseverance today

881

00:41:45,430 --> 00:41:42,960

right and integrity in the helicopter

882

00:41:51,190 --> 00:41:45,440

but this book was before that

883

00:41:54,710 --> 00:41:51,200

and you chose a historical perspective

884

00:41:55,589 --> 00:41:54,720

on martians done with intentions now you

885

00:41:57,829 --> 00:41:55,599

knew

886

00:42:00,150 --> 00:41:57,839

that perseverance and and future stuff

887

00:42:03,270 --> 00:42:00,160

is is is going to mars

888

00:42:04,230 --> 00:42:03,280

but you chose to at least the first half

889

00:42:08,309 --> 00:42:04,240

of the book

890

00:42:10,390 --> 00:42:08,319

completely a historical perspective

891

00:42:12,470 --> 00:42:10,400

well there was a good reason for that

892

00:42:13,670 --> 00:42:12,480

and one of the things jimmy i've always

893

00:42:17,190 --> 00:42:13,680

sort of noticed

894

00:42:18,710 --> 00:42:17,200

in a book where it can affect the raider

895

00:42:20,790 --> 00:42:18,720

you know and it and it affects me as

896

00:42:24,069 --> 00:42:20,800

well is when you

897

00:42:27,109 --> 00:42:24,079

jump around time wise you know

898

00:42:28,870 --> 00:42:27,119

and and it really you kind of lose that

899

00:42:31,910 --> 00:42:28,880

cohesion of the time

900

00:42:33,910 --> 00:42:31,920

frame and um and it can cause

901
00:42:35,270 --> 00:42:33,920
you know people to well what's he doing

902
00:42:36,950 --> 00:42:35,280
you know he's jumping around here and

903
00:42:40,230 --> 00:42:36,960
he's jumping around there

904
00:42:41,990 --> 00:42:40,240
so with such a complicated story in the

905
00:42:44,150 --> 00:42:42,000
first place with all the different

906
00:42:47,670 --> 00:42:44,160
angles of the mysteries of mars

907
00:42:51,190 --> 00:42:47,680
i personally i felt the best thing to do

908
00:42:53,430 --> 00:42:51,200
is at least find one way to

909
00:42:54,309 --> 00:42:53,440
have it like i said like like a cohesive

910
00:42:57,349 --> 00:42:54,319
situation

911
00:43:01,270 --> 00:42:57,359
and the the one i chose was to do it

912
00:43:03,670 --> 00:43:01,280
historically from point a to point z

913
00:43:04,630 --> 00:43:03,680

and then i think that gave you know the

914

00:43:07,990 --> 00:43:04,640

reader

915

00:43:09,910 --> 00:43:08,000

um a good way to see how not just the

916

00:43:12,630 --> 00:43:09,920

story of mars went but how

917

00:43:15,589 --> 00:43:12,640

our trips to mars um you know it's uh

918

00:43:17,750 --> 00:43:15,599

presented historically in terms of um

919

00:43:18,630 --> 00:43:17,760

you know the time frame as well and um

920

00:43:21,190 --> 00:43:18,640

because

921

00:43:22,069 --> 00:43:21,200

you know with such a complicated story

922

00:43:23,750 --> 00:43:22,079

um

923

00:43:26,069 --> 00:43:23,760

you've got to put it in something like

924

00:43:30,069 --> 00:43:26,079

that really there was um

925

00:43:33,109 --> 00:43:30,079

if if we go uh somewhat modern

926

00:43:36,390 --> 00:43:33,119

if we say you know like sidonia

927

00:43:39,990 --> 00:43:36,400

right if we go you know like mid 80s

928

00:43:42,950 --> 00:43:40,000

and and and before our knowledge

929

00:43:44,309 --> 00:43:42,960

of mars really still is not complete we

930

00:43:47,030 --> 00:43:44,319

have perseverance

931

00:43:49,109 --> 00:43:47,040

there now trying to figure things out

932

00:43:52,630 --> 00:43:49,119

our knowledge is not complete but

933

00:43:55,510 --> 00:43:52,640

right up until modern times

934

00:43:56,069 --> 00:43:55,520

we looked at mars with a completely

935

00:43:58,870 --> 00:43:56,079

different

936

00:44:00,230 --> 00:43:58,880

lens didn't we i mean going back to the

937

00:44:03,430 --> 00:44:00,240

1800s

938

00:44:06,829 --> 00:44:03,440

all the way up to the mid 80s early 90s

939

00:44:09,030 --> 00:44:06,839

we looked at mars as the home of

940

00:44:10,470 --> 00:44:09,040

martians

941

00:44:13,030 --> 00:44:10,480

well yeah i mean that's one of the

942

00:44:15,990 --> 00:44:13,040

reasons why i decided to

943

00:44:17,990 --> 00:44:16,000

to write the book was simply because if

944

00:44:22,030 --> 00:44:18,000

you look at all the other planets

945

00:44:25,670 --> 00:44:22,040

in the solar system um yes there's some

946

00:44:27,030 --> 00:44:25,680

astronomical um mysteries and anomalies

947

00:44:28,870 --> 00:44:27,040

and things like this

948

00:44:30,950 --> 00:44:28,880

but none of them really seems to have

949

00:44:33,349 --> 00:44:30,960

the lure and the capture

950

00:44:34,630 --> 00:44:33,359

um that mars does you know there's so

951
00:44:36,630 --> 00:44:34,640
many anomalies

952
00:44:38,870 --> 00:44:36,640
on mars that's you know that you don't

953
00:44:41,990 --> 00:44:38,880
see on like poor old little mercury

954
00:44:44,390 --> 00:44:42,000
you know it's got nothing but

955
00:44:45,829 --> 00:44:44,400
if you look at mars you know there are

956
00:44:49,349 --> 00:44:45,839
so many mysteries

957
00:44:52,150 --> 00:44:49,359
and for that reason also um

958
00:44:54,470 --> 00:44:52,160
it made so the writing of the book

959
00:44:57,030 --> 00:44:54,480
easier because there is so many

960
00:44:58,309 --> 00:44:57,040
different things to talk about but yeah

961
00:45:01,349 --> 00:44:58,319
when you're talking about

962
00:45:02,150 --> 00:45:01,359
going back to the 1800s you know there

963
00:45:04,470 --> 00:45:02,160

were

964

00:45:05,750 --> 00:45:04,480

there's rumors and tales that um you

965

00:45:09,910 --> 00:45:05,760

know scientists

966

00:45:12,550 --> 00:45:09,920

using telescopes had seen canals on mars

967

00:45:14,390 --> 00:45:12,560

and um interestingly enough who i talk

968

00:45:17,670 --> 00:45:14,400

about in the book as well

969

00:45:20,710 --> 00:45:17,680

uh nicola tesla um because he

970

00:45:21,670 --> 00:45:20,720

believed else or highly strongly

971

00:45:25,190 --> 00:45:21,680

suspected

972

00:45:29,270 --> 00:45:25,200

that he might have been um contacted by

973

00:45:31,910 --> 00:45:29,280

martians um and and he also

974

00:45:32,710 --> 00:45:31,920

pondered on the idea that maybe they

975

00:45:35,270 --> 00:45:32,720

helped him

976
00:45:36,790 --> 00:45:35,280
on his way with all his um you know sort

977
00:45:40,150 --> 00:45:36,800
of radical scientific

978
00:45:42,470 --> 00:45:40,160
experiments and technology so even that

979
00:45:43,750 --> 00:45:42,480
far back and i mean you can go back even

980
00:45:46,790 --> 00:45:43,760
further than that

981
00:45:49,670 --> 00:45:46,800
you know when um when mars was the

982
00:45:51,190 --> 00:45:49,680
was the god of war you know and we're

983
00:45:52,470 --> 00:45:51,200
talking about going back not just

984
00:45:55,910 --> 00:45:52,480
hundreds of years but

985
00:45:59,990 --> 00:45:55,920
millennia ago so um you know

986
00:46:03,430 --> 00:46:00,000
mars has played an important role um

987
00:46:04,309 --> 00:46:03,440
in our civilization in our folklore our

988
00:46:06,870 --> 00:46:04,319

mythology

989

00:46:08,710 --> 00:46:06,880

our legends and our reality and of

990

00:46:11,910 --> 00:46:08,720

course you know it's um

991

00:46:15,190 --> 00:46:11,920

it's so bright um you know

992

00:46:18,150 --> 00:46:15,200

it's always there so um

993

00:46:19,510 --> 00:46:18,160

in many respects it is sort of like um

994

00:46:22,630 --> 00:46:19,520

like a sister

995

00:46:27,589 --> 00:46:22,640

um planet two hours if you like

996

00:46:31,030 --> 00:46:27,599

has it um has it always been

997

00:46:32,390 --> 00:46:31,040

that science supported the the message

998

00:46:34,790 --> 00:46:32,400

to the public

999

00:46:36,630 --> 00:46:34,800

was that there's life on mars we can see

1000

00:46:37,750 --> 00:46:36,640

what's going on we can see the cities we

1001

00:46:39,270 --> 00:46:37,760

can see the canals

1002

00:46:40,870 --> 00:46:39,280

we're getting radio signals they're

1003

00:46:42,309 --> 00:46:40,880

trying to communicate with that that was

1004

00:46:45,349 --> 00:46:42,319

always coming from

1005

00:46:48,150 --> 00:46:45,359

the science side so was it

1006

00:46:49,349 --> 00:46:48,160

always trying to i mean it was always

1007

00:46:52,390 --> 00:46:49,359

there to try to make

1008

00:46:54,390 --> 00:46:52,400

contact with whoever was on

1009

00:46:56,470 --> 00:46:54,400

on mars right that's that was the

1010

00:47:00,550 --> 00:46:56,480

perception with the public

1011

00:47:03,430 --> 00:47:00,560

well um it it wasn't so much in that era

1012

00:47:04,069 --> 00:47:03,440

that we tried to contact martians it was

1013

00:47:06,390 --> 00:47:04,079

more

1014

00:47:08,230 --> 00:47:06,400

as what we could see on mars and

1015

00:47:10,550 --> 00:47:08,240

although you know a lot of these stories

1016

00:47:12,870 --> 00:47:10,560

about canals and things that

1017

00:47:15,030 --> 00:47:12,880

turned out to be sort of superfluous and

1018

00:47:17,990 --> 00:47:15,040

um you know not really

1019

00:47:19,510 --> 00:47:18,000

the real thing but it looked like it um

1020

00:47:23,270 --> 00:47:19,520

so it was more of a case

1021

00:47:25,829 --> 00:47:23,280

of us looking at mars rather than

1022

00:47:27,510 --> 00:47:25,839

you know sort of a like a radical

1023

00:47:31,349 --> 00:47:27,520

attempt to try and

1024

00:47:32,790 --> 00:47:31,359

contact martians um but and even today

1025

00:47:36,390 --> 00:47:32,800

you know there's this

1026

00:47:38,950 --> 00:47:36,400

reluctance on the part of nasa to say

1027

00:47:40,710 --> 00:47:38,960

anything really that's god forbid you

1028

00:47:43,670 --> 00:47:40,720

would say something about

1029

00:47:45,030 --> 00:47:43,680

you know real aliens on mars now you

1030

00:47:47,109 --> 00:47:45,040

know

1031

00:47:48,630 --> 00:47:47,119

nasa has done a lot of great work you

1032

00:47:51,589 --> 00:47:48,640

know scientific

1033

00:47:51,990 --> 00:47:51,599

data on the surface of mars but just

1034

00:47:54,230 --> 00:47:52,000

about

1035

00:47:55,750 --> 00:47:54,240

every single anomaly that has ever been

1036

00:47:59,270 --> 00:47:55,760

photographed by

1037

00:48:00,470 --> 00:47:59,280

nasa um nasa has said no this is just

1038

00:48:02,870 --> 00:48:00,480

like the equivalent

1039

00:48:04,950 --> 00:48:02,880

of you know somebody seeing the face of

1040

00:48:08,470 --> 00:48:04,960

you your pet dog on a cloud

1041

00:48:10,630 --> 00:48:08,480

that kind of situation um and

1042

00:48:12,470 --> 00:48:10,640

there does seem to be this trend of

1043

00:48:15,750 --> 00:48:12,480

playing down the idea

1044

00:48:18,790 --> 00:48:15,760

that there could be um intelligent life

1045

00:48:21,030 --> 00:48:18,800

on mars and um i've never understood

1046

00:48:24,390 --> 00:48:21,040

that really unless there's some kind of

1047

00:48:27,349 --> 00:48:24,400

widespread cover-up designed to

1048

00:48:27,670 --> 00:48:27,359

um you know to prevent us from finding

1049

00:48:31,510 --> 00:48:27,680

out

1050

00:48:33,589 --> 00:48:31,520

but um maybe it's a bit of both you know

1051

00:48:37,030 --> 00:48:33,599

nasa just wants to play it carefully in

1052

00:48:38,430 --> 00:48:37,040

case they get it catastrophically wrong

1053

00:48:41,589 --> 00:48:38,440

but maybe there could be a

1054

00:48:43,030 --> 00:48:41,599

conspiratorial angle to it

1055

00:48:44,790 --> 00:48:43,040

as well i mean in fact that's the

1056

00:48:47,990 --> 00:48:44,800

approach i take in the book

1057

00:48:51,270 --> 00:48:48,000

is to look at both perspectives

1058

00:48:53,030 --> 00:48:51,280

you know is there a cover up or are the

1059

00:48:55,589 --> 00:48:53,040

scientists just too

1060

00:48:56,870 --> 00:48:55,599

you know careful about what they're

1061

00:48:59,430 --> 00:48:56,880

seeing and and

1062

00:49:01,190 --> 00:48:59,440

don't really want to say too much in the

1063

00:49:02,069 --> 00:49:01,200

you know don't want to go down the alien

1064

00:49:03,990 --> 00:49:02,079

angle

1065

00:49:05,270 --> 00:49:04,000

in case it all collapses on them and

1066

00:49:08,309 --> 00:49:05,280

then they're going to look

1067

00:49:10,390 --> 00:49:08,319

you know terrible whatever so um

1068

00:49:13,349 --> 00:49:10,400

but yeah there's always been this to and

1069

00:49:17,190 --> 00:49:13,359

fro between the scientific community

1070

00:49:20,950 --> 00:49:17,200

and people like you for ufo researchers

1071

00:49:23,349 --> 00:49:20,960

uh people like that and um and

1072

00:49:25,750 --> 00:49:23,359

and and that's that clash if you like

1073

00:49:28,950 --> 00:49:25,760

and it has been a clash in some cases

1074

00:49:30,630 --> 00:49:28,960

that clash has has always been there the

1075

00:49:33,589 --> 00:49:30,640

scientific angle

1076

00:49:35,750 --> 00:49:33,599

versus people who are sort of written

1077

00:49:39,030 --> 00:49:35,760

off as not really scientists because

1078

00:49:40,950 --> 00:49:39,040

they're talking about controversial data

1079

00:49:43,030 --> 00:49:40,960

and that's it's unfortunate you know

1080

00:49:43,670 --> 00:49:43,040

that's people who've done some really

1081

00:49:45,829 --> 00:49:43,680

good

1082

00:49:47,829 --> 00:49:45,839

work but may not you know being the

1083

00:49:50,230 --> 00:49:47,839

employee of space agencies

1084

00:49:51,030 --> 00:49:50,240

it's a shame that they've been sort of

1085

00:49:54,069 --> 00:49:51,040

you know just

1086

00:49:56,230 --> 00:49:54,079

written off as just quacks or whatever

1087

00:49:57,670 --> 00:49:56,240

well yeah and there's there's certainly

1088

00:50:00,630 --> 00:49:57,680

issues with mercury

1089

00:50:01,349 --> 00:50:00,640

too hot venus too hot we we know very

1090

00:50:04,390 --> 00:50:01,359

little about

1091

00:50:07,589 --> 00:50:04,400

venus um saturn same thing

1092

00:50:10,870 --> 00:50:07,599

jupiter gas giant uh

1093

00:50:14,150 --> 00:50:10,880

uranus we don't know much about it's

1094

00:50:15,910 --> 00:50:14,160

fairly a new discovery too as well

1095

00:50:17,349 --> 00:50:15,920

we don't know much about but there's

1096

00:50:20,950 --> 00:50:17,359

mars and

1097

00:50:24,150 --> 00:50:20,960

we look at mars we look at uh

1098

00:50:26,790 --> 00:50:24,160

the photographs that have come back and

1099

00:50:28,710 --> 00:50:26,800

it looks like earth we can live there

1100

00:50:29,270 --> 00:50:28,720

right that's the way we perceive it and

1101
00:50:31,670 --> 00:50:29,280
then

1102
00:50:33,589 --> 00:50:31,680
you know somebody like orson welles and

1103
00:50:35,750 --> 00:50:33,599
and war of the worlds

1104
00:50:36,710 --> 00:50:35,760
um uh comes out with that broadcast in

1105
00:50:39,589 --> 00:50:36,720
1938

1106
00:50:40,790 --> 00:50:39,599
and it was easy for us all to get sucked

1107
00:50:44,390 --> 00:50:40,800
into that

1108
00:50:47,349 --> 00:50:44,400
because mars is just like earth

1109
00:50:49,270 --> 00:50:47,359
right it has to have life and we got

1110
00:50:50,230 --> 00:50:49,280
sucked into it only because of our

1111
00:50:52,829 --> 00:50:50,240
belief system

1112
00:50:54,549 --> 00:50:52,839
because it's a planet that is just like

1113
00:50:56,630 --> 00:50:54,559

ours

1114

00:50:58,790 --> 00:50:56,640

well yeah i mean this you're right i

1115

00:51:01,190 --> 00:50:58,800

mean you cannot really see

1116

00:51:02,630 --> 00:51:01,200

too much from some of the larger planets

1117

00:51:05,430 --> 00:51:02,640

you know i mean so

1118

00:51:07,670 --> 00:51:05,440

it's just i mean overwhelmed you know

1119

00:51:10,230 --> 00:51:07,680

with vastly clouds and

1120

00:51:11,990 --> 00:51:10,240

which makes it really difficult and who

1121

00:51:12,630 --> 00:51:12,000

knows you know if we're able to get

1122

00:51:15,910 --> 00:51:12,640

really

1123

00:51:16,470 --> 00:51:15,920

to the surface and you know help probes

1124

00:51:19,829 --> 00:51:16,480

that could

1125

00:51:22,230 --> 00:51:19,839

um uh and rovers you know that should

1126
00:51:24,150 --> 00:51:22,240
kind of do the experimentation and

1127
00:51:27,030 --> 00:51:24,160
expeditions that they're doing

1128
00:51:27,910 --> 00:51:27,040
on mars maybe we would find some even

1129
00:51:29,829 --> 00:51:27,920
more

1130
00:51:31,190 --> 00:51:29,839
weird anomalies but there's no doubts

1131
00:51:33,190 --> 00:51:31,200
that just about

1132
00:51:35,510 --> 00:51:33,200
everywhere you look on mars there's

1133
00:51:37,829 --> 00:51:35,520
something strange now

1134
00:51:38,870 --> 00:51:37,839
i guess for most people the one that

1135
00:51:42,950 --> 00:51:38,880
most people know

1136
00:51:45,430 --> 00:51:42,960
about or of uh would be the face on mars

1137
00:51:46,790 --> 00:51:45,440
and it's called the face on mars because

1138
00:51:50,710 --> 00:51:46,800

it's this huge

1139

00:51:54,390 --> 00:51:50,720

um kind of like a carved out mesa

1140

00:51:57,910 --> 00:51:54,400

um with a human eerily human-like

1141

00:52:00,549 --> 00:51:57,920

face pointing out towards the sky

1142

00:52:01,750 --> 00:52:00,559

and which looks kind of like us with two

1143

00:52:05,190 --> 00:52:01,760

eyes

1144

00:52:07,510 --> 00:52:05,200

nose and a mouth um now

1145

00:52:09,670 --> 00:52:07,520

that particular story you know sort of

1146

00:52:11,349 --> 00:52:09,680

made a lot a lot of news when it

1147

00:52:14,309 --> 00:52:11,359

surfaced and a lot of people

1148

00:52:17,430 --> 00:52:14,319

still talk about that to this day and

1149

00:52:20,069 --> 00:52:17,440

also because that area called cydonia

1150

00:52:21,910 --> 00:52:20,079

they're also a number of structures that

1151

00:52:25,510 --> 00:52:21,920

sort of superficially look like

1152

00:52:28,630 --> 00:52:25,520

very old pomeled pyramids and

1153

00:52:29,270 --> 00:52:28,640

you can make a case of the sphinx on in

1154

00:52:31,910 --> 00:52:29,280

egypt

1155

00:52:33,109 --> 00:52:31,920

kind of looks a little bit like the face

1156

00:52:35,430 --> 00:52:33,119

on mars

1157

00:52:37,190 --> 00:52:35,440

but one of the important things is and a

1158

00:52:38,470 --> 00:52:37,200

lot of people don't know this there's

1159

00:52:43,030 --> 00:52:38,480

actually not just

1160

00:52:45,510 --> 00:52:43,040

one um what seems to be like a carved

1161

00:52:47,349 --> 00:52:45,520

um face on mars there's actually another

1162

00:52:50,710 --> 00:52:47,359

one and it's known as the crowned

1163

00:52:53,829 --> 00:52:50,720

face now if you go on google images

1164

00:52:57,750 --> 00:52:53,839

and just type in mars crowned

1165

00:53:01,670 --> 00:52:57,760

face you'll see this incredible picture

1166

00:53:05,349 --> 00:53:01,680

of what looks like a carved

1167

00:53:08,150 --> 00:53:05,359

um head with a crown with two eyes

1168

00:53:09,430 --> 00:53:08,160

with pupils with a nose with nostrils

1169

00:53:12,710 --> 00:53:09,440

with a mouth

1170

00:53:16,150 --> 00:53:12,720

and with a chin and it's difficult

1171

00:53:19,190 --> 00:53:16,160

to deny that for what it looks like

1172

00:53:21,829 --> 00:53:19,200

and as i said it's called the crown face

1173

00:53:24,309 --> 00:53:21,839

and just look for the crown face mars

1174

00:53:26,870 --> 00:53:24,319

and you'll see this incredible picture

1175

00:53:28,150 --> 00:53:26,880

now and there's actually another one on

1176

00:53:32,309 --> 00:53:28,160

mars as well

1177

00:53:36,230 --> 00:53:32,319

now i could understand or accept

1178

00:53:38,630 --> 00:53:36,240

um the you know one huge carved face on

1179

00:53:40,710 --> 00:53:38,640

mars and it may just have been like i

1180

00:53:43,190 --> 00:53:40,720

said you know the equivalent of

1181

00:53:45,190 --> 00:53:43,200

your pet dogs you know looking looks

1182

00:53:46,309 --> 00:53:45,200

like his face on the on a cloud that

1183

00:53:49,510 --> 00:53:46,319

kind of thing

1184

00:53:50,549 --> 00:53:49,520

but um with the crowned face and the

1185

00:53:53,670 --> 00:53:50,559

face on mars

1186

00:53:54,150 --> 00:53:53,680

and the third one it does make me think

1187

00:53:56,630 --> 00:53:54,160

that

1188

00:53:57,510 --> 00:53:56,640

at some point in the very very distant

1189

00:54:00,630 --> 00:53:57,520

past

1190

00:54:01,430 --> 00:54:00,640

that whether it was martians or whether

1191

00:54:04,069 --> 00:54:01,440

it was

1192

00:54:04,710 --> 00:54:04,079

visiting extraterrestrials from another

1193

00:54:07,670 --> 00:54:04,720

planet

1194

00:54:08,630 --> 00:54:07,680

coming to mars and settling there or

1195

00:54:11,910 --> 00:54:08,640

could it have been an

1196

00:54:12,470 --> 00:54:11,920

early ancient civilization on earth that

1197

00:54:15,430 --> 00:54:12,480

um

1198

00:54:16,710 --> 00:54:15,440

destroyed itself and we just have

1199

00:54:19,030 --> 00:54:16,720

legends about them but

1200

00:54:19,750 --> 00:54:19,040

could they have you know sort of flown

1201
00:54:22,390 --> 00:54:19,760
to

1202
00:54:23,510 --> 00:54:22,400
mars hundreds of thousands of years ago

1203
00:54:26,309 --> 00:54:23,520
i mean who knows

1204
00:54:27,190 --> 00:54:26,319
but what it comes down to on the surface

1205
00:54:30,549 --> 00:54:27,200
of mars

1206
00:54:33,510 --> 00:54:30,559
there are at least these three um

1207
00:54:34,069 --> 00:54:33,520
what look like huge carvings of faces

1208
00:54:35,670 --> 00:54:34,079
and it's

1209
00:54:39,190 --> 00:54:35,680
it's hard as i said it's hard to get

1210
00:54:41,990 --> 00:54:39,200
away from that um or to deny it

1211
00:54:43,750 --> 00:54:42,000
as just a bunch of rocks you know the

1212
00:54:49,030 --> 00:54:43,760
the crown face on mars

1213
00:54:51,349 --> 00:54:49,040

is uh about as fascinating as it gets

1214

00:54:52,390 --> 00:54:51,359

and and when you look at it is it

1215

00:54:54,630 --> 00:54:52,400

paradolia

1216

00:54:55,990 --> 00:54:54,640

you know playing out with this in the

1217

00:54:59,030 --> 00:54:56,000

extreme

1218

00:55:00,309 --> 00:54:59,040

or you know to your eyes i'm looking

1219

00:55:01,910 --> 00:55:00,319

everybody's posting

1220

00:55:03,589 --> 00:55:01,920

pictures right now i posted up pictures

1221

00:55:06,150 --> 00:55:03,599

too as well on twitter

1222

00:55:06,950 --> 00:55:06,160

um it's pretty convincing probably more

1223

00:55:10,710 --> 00:55:06,960

so

1224

00:55:12,950 --> 00:55:10,720

than uh the face on mars in cydonia

1225

00:55:13,990 --> 00:55:12,960

well the reason why i don't think it's

1226
00:55:16,870 --> 00:55:14,000
paradoia

1227
00:55:18,549 --> 00:55:16,880
was is simply because you know if it was

1228
00:55:20,630 --> 00:55:18,559
just the face on mars

1229
00:55:22,870 --> 00:55:20,640
that would be enough in you know to take

1230
00:55:26,069 --> 00:55:22,880
some intrigue in it and investigate it

1231
00:55:27,829 --> 00:55:26,079
but when you find you've got three and

1232
00:55:31,030 --> 00:55:27,839
you've got these sort of pyramid type

1233
00:55:34,150 --> 00:55:31,040
structures as well also in the cydonia

1234
00:55:36,069 --> 00:55:34,160
area and i mean i mean another one bear

1235
00:55:36,870 --> 00:55:36,079
in mind for people who may not know that

1236
00:55:40,309 --> 00:55:36,880
particular

1237
00:55:42,150 --> 00:55:40,319
photograph the the crown face

1238
00:55:44,150 --> 00:55:42,160

that's not sort of a questionable

1239

00:55:46,470 --> 00:55:44,160

photograph or something that

1240

00:55:48,789 --> 00:55:46,480

somebody just posted on the net that is

1241

00:55:51,990 --> 00:55:48,799

an official nasa photograph

1242

00:55:54,710 --> 00:55:52,000

um now nasa didn't um

1243

00:55:55,190 --> 00:55:54,720

hide it or censor it or anything like

1244

00:55:57,190 --> 00:55:55,200

that

1245

00:55:58,470 --> 00:55:57,200

they just said yeah it does look like a

1246

00:56:02,230 --> 00:55:58,480

face but we just think

1247

00:56:04,950 --> 00:56:02,240

it's like again it's paranoia and um

1248

00:56:06,549 --> 00:56:04,960

so you know it's a good it's at least

1249

00:56:09,990 --> 00:56:06,559

that nasa let us see it

1250

00:56:12,950 --> 00:56:10,000

and of course the the situation is well

1251

00:56:14,069 --> 00:56:12,960

what does nasa say about it versus

1252

00:56:16,870 --> 00:56:14,079

ufologists

1253

00:56:18,710 --> 00:56:16,880

and people who look into the ancient

1254

00:56:21,910 --> 00:56:18,720

aliens kind of thing

1255

00:56:25,510 --> 00:56:21,920

um but for me you know

1256

00:56:26,950 --> 00:56:25,520

three carved heads is is stretching it

1257

00:56:28,630 --> 00:56:26,960

if you want to say it's just down to

1258

00:56:30,710 --> 00:56:28,640

coincidence but um

1259

00:56:32,950 --> 00:56:30,720

but there's another weird picture as

1260

00:56:36,710 --> 00:56:32,960

well very weird picture

1261

00:56:38,150 --> 00:56:36,720

which is actually i also um reprint this

1262

00:56:40,309 --> 00:56:38,160

in the book as well

1263

00:56:42,069 --> 00:56:40,319

and it's the photograph of what's become

1264

00:56:45,349 --> 00:56:42,079

known as the facehugger

1265

00:56:49,510 --> 00:56:45,359

um after the famous famous as the famous

1266

00:56:49,910 --> 00:56:49,520

um facehugger on the aliens movies with

1267

00:56:53,910 --> 00:56:49,920

uh

1268

00:56:56,150 --> 00:56:53,920

the movies you know these

1269

00:56:58,789 --> 00:56:56,160

creatures that scuttle across the ground

1270

00:57:00,789 --> 00:56:58,799

you know with these um fast running legs

1271

00:57:01,589 --> 00:57:00,799

and this sort of tail and these spidery

1272

00:57:04,549 --> 00:57:01,599

legs

1273

00:57:05,750 --> 00:57:04,559

well there's a picture again came back

1274

00:57:09,190 --> 00:57:05,760

from mars

1275

00:57:12,230 --> 00:57:09,200

and you can see just again if you google

1276

00:57:16,150 --> 00:57:12,240

um facehugger photo

1277

00:57:19,829 --> 00:57:16,160

mars you'll see what looks eerily like

1278

00:57:22,390 --> 00:57:19,839

some kind of large spidery creature

1279

00:57:23,990 --> 00:57:22,400

with sort of a circular body and what

1280

00:57:27,589 --> 00:57:24,000

looks like about eight

1281

00:57:29,030 --> 00:57:27,599

limbs um on its body crawling up the

1282

00:57:32,069 --> 00:57:29,040

side of a cave

1283

00:57:35,589 --> 00:57:32,079

wall and um now

1284

00:57:38,710 --> 00:57:35,599

whatever it is if it's alive or it's not

1285

00:57:40,230 --> 00:57:38,720

it's difficult to explain what it is you

1286

00:57:43,030 --> 00:57:40,240

know it doesn't look like

1287

00:57:43,990 --> 00:57:43,040

it that it fits in with the the rock

1288

00:57:46,950 --> 00:57:44,000

itself

1289

00:57:47,670 --> 00:57:46,960

it looks it really does look like um

1290

00:57:49,349 --> 00:57:47,680

something's

1291

00:57:50,710 --> 00:57:49,359

climbing up it's and if you look at the

1292

00:57:52,630 --> 00:57:50,720

top part of it

1293

00:57:55,670 --> 00:57:52,640

it looks like you could almost make out

1294

00:57:57,589 --> 00:57:55,680

like sort of two glowing eyes at the top

1295

00:57:58,950 --> 00:57:57,599

you know imagine sort of like an eight

1296

00:58:01,990 --> 00:57:58,960

foot um

1297

00:58:04,710 --> 00:58:02,000

wide spider crawling up the wall

1298

00:58:05,430 --> 00:58:04,720

which would be pretty uh daunting you

1299

00:58:07,910 --> 00:58:05,440

know

1300

00:58:10,150 --> 00:58:07,920

but that is what it looks like like i

1301

00:58:13,589 --> 00:58:10,160

said it's hard to say for sure

1302

00:58:15,750 --> 00:58:13,599

but um you know if nasa said nasa says

1303

00:58:17,510 --> 00:58:15,760

well no it's not a a creature that's

1304

00:58:19,589 --> 00:58:17,520

alive it's not a giant spider

1305

00:58:21,430 --> 00:58:19,599

well then the question and the answer is

1306

00:58:24,230 --> 00:58:21,440

well well what is it

1307

00:58:25,349 --> 00:58:24,240

and that's when we get the situation

1308

00:58:26,950 --> 00:58:25,359

where

1309

00:58:29,109 --> 00:58:26,960

they just don't want to deal with it

1310

00:58:32,150 --> 00:58:29,119

really yeah the first time i saw this

1311

00:58:36,870 --> 00:58:32,160

image of of the facehugger i'm like well

1312

00:58:40,309 --> 00:58:36,880

uh that is what it is

1313

00:58:41,910 --> 00:58:40,319

i mean there's really and and and nick

1314

00:58:42,630 --> 00:58:41,920

uh i've got about a minute before the

1315

00:58:45,190 --> 00:58:42,640

break

1316

00:58:45,670 --> 00:58:45,200

one of the things that i enjoy about all

1317

00:58:48,789 --> 00:58:45,680

of these

1318

00:58:52,470 --> 00:58:48,799

high def images coming back from mars

1319

00:58:56,390 --> 00:58:52,480

is i look at them and i just see

1320

00:58:59,190 --> 00:58:56,400

stuff right i just see stuff

1321

00:59:02,150 --> 00:58:59,200

everywhere it doesn't look alien or

1322

00:59:04,870 --> 00:59:02,160

unvisited or uncivilized

1323

00:59:05,349 --> 00:59:04,880

it looks like stuff to me and i can find

1324

00:59:08,789 --> 00:59:05,359

stuff

1325

00:59:10,470 --> 00:59:08,799

in almost every image well you're right

1326

00:59:13,270 --> 00:59:10,480

in some of it it looks like

1327

00:59:14,950 --> 00:59:13,280

human stuff you know the the i mean i

1328

00:59:16,870 --> 00:59:14,960

always tell people the important thing

1329

00:59:18,870 --> 00:59:16,880

about the carved faces

1330

00:59:20,150 --> 00:59:18,880

is that they look human they don't look

1331

00:59:22,789 --> 00:59:20,160

like you know the

1332

00:59:24,470 --> 00:59:22,799

alien on the front of communion those

1333

00:59:27,750 --> 00:59:24,480

those pictures they look like

1334

00:59:29,190 --> 00:59:27,760

us it is there there isn't another way

1335

00:59:31,030 --> 00:59:29,200

for me to look at it than that

1336

00:59:32,470 --> 00:59:31,040

let's take our break right here this is

1337

00:59:33,430 --> 00:59:32,480

fade to black i'm yours to be church i

1338

00:59:35,990 --> 00:59:33,440

guess tonight

1339

00:59:37,750 --> 00:59:36,000

nick redfern now up first tonight we're

1340

00:59:40,069 --> 00:59:37,760

talking

1341

00:59:41,589 --> 00:59:40,079

martians right we're gonna get to

1342

00:59:44,069 --> 00:59:41,599

maryland in a little bit

1343

00:59:46,910 --> 00:59:44,079

but uh nick's book martians evidence of

1344

00:59:48,069 --> 00:59:46,920

life on the red planet links are over at

1345

00:59:49,750 --> 00:59:48,079

jimmychurchradio.com

1346

01:00:13,589 --> 00:59:49,760

stay with us we'll be right back more

1347

01:00:18,150 --> 01:00:15,829

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1348

01:00:23,109 --> 01:00:18,160

on the game changer radio network

1349

01:00:25,589 --> 01:00:23,119

and kgra the global radio alliance

1350

01:00:26,630 --> 01:00:25,599

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1351
01:00:32,069 --> 01:00:26,640
station

1352
01:00:35,589 --> 01:00:33,990
this is billy carson with forbidden

1353
01:00:38,470 --> 01:00:35,599
knowledge dot tv

1354
01:00:39,990 --> 01:00:38,480
forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

1355
01:00:42,870 --> 01:00:40,000
its one year anniversary

1356
01:00:44,870 --> 01:00:42,880
that's right one year and as a show of

1357
01:00:46,309 --> 01:00:44,880
appreciation we are giving all new

1358
01:00:48,950 --> 01:00:46,319
subscribers a free

1359
01:00:49,750 --> 01:00:48,960
30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

1360
01:00:52,870 --> 01:00:49,760
tv

1361
01:00:53,670 --> 01:00:52,880
that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

1362
01:00:56,230 --> 01:00:53,680
of movies

1363
01:00:57,030 --> 01:00:56,240

documentaries conferences workshops

1364

01:00:59,670 --> 01:00:57,040

lectures

1365

01:01:00,390 --> 01:00:59,680

yoga classes meditation courses and so

1366

01:01:03,190 --> 01:01:00,400

much more

1367

01:01:05,030 --> 01:01:03,200

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1368

01:01:08,230 --> 01:01:05,040

from your computer or mobile device

1369

01:01:12,309 --> 01:01:08,240

or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

1370

01:01:13,270 --> 01:01:12,319

apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

1371

01:01:16,549 --> 01:01:13,280

play today

1372

01:01:19,030 --> 01:01:16,559

and use coupon code 30 days free

1373

01:01:22,829 --> 01:01:19,040

that's coupon code 30 days free on

1374

01:01:22,839 --> 01:01:26,549

today

1375

01:01:32,150 --> 01:01:29,750

listen i know and you know that you've

1376

01:01:34,309 --> 01:01:32,160

always wanted your first crystal skull

1377

01:01:36,309 --> 01:01:34,319

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1378

01:01:38,950 --> 01:01:36,319

but you just don't know where to go

1379

01:01:41,549 --> 01:01:38,960

to find the real thing then i met

1380

01:01:42,950 --> 01:01:41,559

carolyn ford over at einstein the

1381

01:01:45,430 --> 01:01:42,960

crystalskull.com

1382

01:01:47,430 --> 01:01:45,440

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1383

01:01:48,870 --> 01:01:47,440

of the most respected ancient crystal

1384

01:01:50,630 --> 01:01:48,880

skulls in the world

1385

01:01:52,470 --> 01:01:50,640

all of her unique skulls have been

1386

01:01:54,549 --> 01:01:52,480

imprinted sitting with einstein

1387

01:01:57,109 --> 01:01:54,559

in his sacred lodge and are carved from

1388

01:01:59,270 --> 01:01:57,119

the finest gemstone and materials

1389

01:02:01,829 --> 01:01:59,280

imprinting is the process of receiving

1390

01:02:05,109 --> 01:02:01,839

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1391

01:02:06,390 --> 01:02:05,119

or master computer einstein the ancient

1392

01:02:08,150 --> 01:02:06,400

crystal skull

1393

01:02:10,470 --> 01:02:08,160

to see carolyn's current collection of

1394

01:02:13,190 --> 01:02:10,480

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1395

01:02:15,430 --> 01:02:13,200

einstein the crystal skull.com

1396

01:02:17,430 --> 01:02:15,440

click on the banner over on our site

1397

01:02:20,309 --> 01:02:17,440

don't forget to use the promo code

1398

01:02:21,510 --> 01:02:20,319

jimmy at checkout to receive 10 off of

1399

01:02:24,470 --> 01:02:21,520

your order today

1400

01:02:27,029 --> 01:02:24,480

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1401

01:02:32,470 --> 01:02:27,039

first or next crystal skull is easy

1402

01:02:37,270 --> 01:02:34,630

when you take the beans from central

1403

01:02:38,549 --> 01:02:37,280

america with dashes of indonesian and

1404

01:02:40,789 --> 01:02:38,559

african mixed in

1405

01:02:42,150 --> 01:02:40,799

and then roasted to the dark side of

1406

01:02:45,349 --> 01:02:42,160

fade to black

1407

01:02:48,309 --> 01:02:45,359

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1408

01:02:49,990 --> 01:02:48,319

introducing the fade to black blend from

1409

01:02:53,029 --> 01:02:50,000

river moon coffee

1410

01:02:55,109 --> 01:02:53,039

yes river moon's darkest customized

1411

01:02:58,309 --> 01:02:55,119

roast was created for the love

1412

01:03:01,109 --> 01:02:58,319

of fade to black the alchemy of

1413

01:03:03,750 --> 01:03:01,119

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1414

01:03:07,430 --> 01:03:03,760

is in every sip of this full-bodied

1415

01:03:09,990 --> 01:03:07,440

dark java i need my coffee doc

1416

01:03:10,950 --> 01:03:10,000

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1417

01:03:13,510 --> 01:03:10,960

highlights

1418

01:03:16,069 --> 01:03:13,520

just like the bunker leaning further

1419

01:03:17,510 --> 01:03:16,079

into the darkness of the roast is fade

1420

01:03:19,910 --> 01:03:17,520

to black blend from

1421

01:03:22,230 --> 01:03:19,920

river moon coffee just click on the

1422

01:03:23,190 --> 01:03:22,240

banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

1423

01:03:35,109 --> 01:03:23,200

the promo code

1424

01:03:38,870 --> 01:03:37,029

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1425

01:03:39,510 --> 01:03:38,880

planet and you're listening to my good

1426

01:03:42,390 --> 01:03:39,520

friend

1427

01:03:43,349 --> 01:03:42,400

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1428

01:03:48,150 --> 01:03:43,359

changer network

1429

01:03:51,309 --> 01:03:48,160

and the kgra digital broadcast station

1430

01:03:52,470 --> 01:03:51,319

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1431

01:03:55,430 --> 01:03:52,480

jimmychurchradio.com

1432

01:03:56,630 --> 01:03:55,440

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1433

01:03:58,470 --> 01:03:56,640

i'm adrian grenier

1434

01:04:02,950 --> 01:03:58,480

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1435

01:04:06,950 --> 01:04:05,349

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1436

01:04:09,190 --> 01:04:06,960

we're the honey brothers

1437

01:04:10,789 --> 01:04:09,200

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1438

01:04:12,470 --> 01:04:10,799

revolution

1439

01:04:14,470 --> 01:04:12,480

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1440

01:04:16,789 --> 01:04:14,480

and you can become an official fate or

1441

01:04:21,029 --> 01:04:16,799

not by just going to our membership

1442

01:04:23,109 --> 01:04:21,039

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1443

01:04:24,549 --> 01:04:23,119

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1444

01:04:26,390 --> 01:04:24,559

conscious life expo

1445

01:04:28,630 --> 01:04:26,400

and you're listening to fade to black

1446

01:04:30,870 --> 01:04:28,640

with jimmy church who holds the lucky

1447

01:04:31,349 --> 01:04:30,880

pony record for the best astrological

1448

01:04:35,589 --> 01:04:31,359

chart

1449

01:04:37,270 --> 01:04:35,599

since 1963. true story

1450

01:04:38,870 --> 01:04:37,280

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1451

01:04:39,430 --> 01:04:38,880

report and you're listening to jimmy

1452

01:04:41,510 --> 01:04:39,440

church on

1453

01:04:43,029 --> 01:04:41,520

fade to black across the globe on the

1454

01:04:52,829 --> 01:04:43,039

game changer radio network

1455

01:04:52,839 --> 01:05:06,630

planet

1456

01:05:09,829 --> 01:05:08,390

all right welcome back fade to black i

1457

01:05:13,190 --> 01:05:09,839

am your host jimmy church tonight

1458

01:05:13,670 --> 01:05:13,200

nick redfern is here his two latest

1459

01:05:16,150 --> 01:05:13,680

books

1460

01:05:18,549 --> 01:05:16,160

a diary of secrets ufo conspiracies and

1461

01:05:20,710 --> 01:05:18,559

the mysterious death of marilyn monroe

1462

01:05:21,990 --> 01:05:20,720

just released we'll talk about that at

1463

01:05:23,670 --> 01:05:22,000

the bottom of the hour

1464

01:05:25,430 --> 01:05:23,680

and right now we're talking about his

1465

01:05:27,430 --> 01:05:25,440

book right before maryland

1466

01:05:28,789 --> 01:05:27,440

martians evidence of life on the red

1467

01:05:31,029 --> 01:05:28,799

planet and

1468

01:05:32,710 --> 01:05:31,039

nick i wanted to ask you um a couple of

1469

01:05:35,029 --> 01:05:32,720

things and and these images

1470

01:05:36,230 --> 01:05:35,039

are interesting but there's a couple of

1471

01:05:38,309 --> 01:05:36,240

other things

1472

01:05:39,589 --> 01:05:38,319

for me that play out here in the modern

1473

01:05:41,910 --> 01:05:39,599

sense one

1474

01:05:44,230 --> 01:05:41,920

you know buzz aldrin and his t-shirts

1475

01:05:47,589 --> 01:05:44,240

right we got to get back to mars

1476

01:05:51,190 --> 01:05:47,599

and um and phobos and

1477

01:05:54,630 --> 01:05:51,200

that monolith on phobos certainly

1478

01:05:58,150 --> 01:05:54,640

indicates something put that there

1479

01:06:01,190 --> 01:05:58,160

that's not a natural formation is it

1480

01:06:03,510 --> 01:06:01,200

no i mean if you look at that syllabus

1481

01:06:05,029 --> 01:06:03,520

monolith i mean they don't call it a

1482

01:06:07,349 --> 01:06:05,039

monolith for no reason

1483

01:06:08,069 --> 01:06:07,359

you know because that's what it looks

1484

01:06:09,829 --> 01:06:08,079

like

1485

01:06:12,069 --> 01:06:09,839

you know and there's another one as well

1486

01:06:14,549 --> 01:06:12,079

actually on on mars too

1487

01:06:15,589 --> 01:06:14,559

um and something like that it's

1488

01:06:19,109 --> 01:06:15,599

incredibly

1489

01:06:20,630 --> 01:06:19,119

difficult for nature to create something

1490

01:06:22,309 --> 01:06:20,640

like that when there's absolutely

1491

01:06:25,990 --> 01:06:22,319

nothing else around it

1492

01:06:28,309 --> 01:06:26,000

that's you know would be the same

1493

01:06:29,750 --> 01:06:28,319

so again you know something like a

1494

01:06:32,230 --> 01:06:29,760

monolith

1495

01:06:34,069 --> 01:06:32,240

which also kind of plays in you know

1496

01:06:38,069 --> 01:06:34,079

with the 2001

1497

01:06:41,109 --> 01:06:38,079

space odyssey uh movie of 1968

1498

01:06:42,470 --> 01:06:41,119

um stanley kubrick i mean one of the

1499

01:06:45,670 --> 01:06:42,480

opening sections

1500

01:06:49,430 --> 01:06:45,680

has um a monolith appearing

1501

01:06:52,150 --> 01:06:49,440

and it helps the the primitive um

1502

01:06:52,630 --> 01:06:52,160

people of that era millions of years ago

1503

01:06:56,950 --> 01:06:52,640

to

1504

01:06:59,670 --> 01:06:56,960

um sort of um expand their intelligence

1505

01:07:01,750 --> 01:06:59,680

so um you know you have to wonder you

1506

01:07:03,190 --> 01:07:01,760

know is there a bigger story there you

1507

01:07:06,710 --> 01:07:03,200

know is it just

1508

01:07:10,069 --> 01:07:06,720

a coincidence that um you know we have

1509

01:07:13,510 --> 01:07:10,079

a monolith in 2001 a space odyssey

1510

01:07:14,630 --> 01:07:13,520

and we've got the the martian um ones as

1511

01:07:17,430 --> 01:07:14,640

well

1512

01:07:18,150 --> 01:07:17,440

and um sometimes i wonder you know

1513

01:07:20,870 --> 01:07:18,160

there's a

1514

01:07:22,870 --> 01:07:20,880

big sort of bag of martian secrets that

1515

01:07:25,910 --> 01:07:22,880

we're not seeing the whole picture

1516

01:07:27,190 --> 01:07:25,920

and maybe you know contained within

1517

01:07:29,910 --> 01:07:27,200

those bags are

1518

01:07:30,789 --> 01:07:29,920

the answers to why we have these

1519

01:07:33,589 --> 01:07:30,799

monoliths

1520

01:07:34,950 --> 01:07:33,599

and um but yeah that the important thing

1521

01:07:37,589 --> 01:07:34,960

about them

1522

01:07:39,670 --> 01:07:37,599

is the fact that it's it's very

1523

01:07:41,670 --> 01:07:39,680

difficult for nature to

1524

01:07:42,950 --> 01:07:41,680

create something like that when it's

1525

01:07:45,430 --> 01:07:42,960

surrounding

1526

01:07:46,309 --> 01:07:45,440

uh surrounded by you know multiple other

1527

01:07:48,630 --> 01:07:46,319

rocks

1528

01:07:49,349 --> 01:07:48,640

and none of them have you know that kind

1529

01:07:52,390 --> 01:07:49,359

of

1530

01:07:54,789 --> 01:07:52,400

dimensions you know now i want you to uh

1531

01:07:56,710 --> 01:07:54,799

i want to talk about perseverance but

1532

01:08:00,309 --> 01:07:56,720

before we go there

1533

01:08:03,430 --> 01:08:00,319

i want your the nick redfern theory

1534

01:08:05,670 --> 01:08:03,440

on this do you um uh

1535

01:08:07,109 --> 01:08:05,680

do you believe that there's a

1536

01:08:10,390 --> 01:08:07,119

possibility

1537

01:08:13,829 --> 01:08:10,400

that we are martians right that

1538

01:08:15,670 --> 01:08:13,839

maybe that planet started to die and

1539

01:08:17,189 --> 01:08:15,680

they're looking up into the night sky at

1540

01:08:19,269 --> 01:08:17,199

this blue right

1541

01:08:20,550 --> 01:08:19,279

we see a red planet they're going to see

1542

01:08:22,630 --> 01:08:20,560

a blue planet

1543

01:08:24,070 --> 01:08:22,640

they're going to see earth and that they

1544

01:08:28,229 --> 01:08:24,080

came here because

1545

01:08:31,990 --> 01:08:30,789

well i think it's something along those

1546

01:08:34,470 --> 01:08:32,000

lines now

1547

01:08:37,189 --> 01:08:34,480

you know one when people talk about you

1548

01:08:39,269 --> 01:08:37,199

know if there was a martian civilization

1549

01:08:41,510 --> 01:08:39,279

you know a lot of people think you know

1550

01:08:44,870 --> 01:08:41,520

we could go to mars now

1551
01:08:47,910 --> 01:08:44,880
and see you know the equivalent of um

1552
01:08:48,550 --> 01:08:47,920
i don't know a ladder and a and a phone

1553
01:08:51,030 --> 01:08:48,560
and

1554
01:08:52,229 --> 01:08:51,040
a watch or whatever you know but i don't

1555
01:08:54,709 --> 01:08:52,239
think it's like that

1556
01:08:56,550 --> 01:08:54,719
what i do think is that there was some

1557
01:08:58,789 --> 01:08:56,560
kind of civilization

1558
01:08:59,990 --> 01:08:58,799
on mars but i think we are literally

1559
01:09:01,990 --> 01:09:00,000
talking about

1560
01:09:03,669 --> 01:09:02,000
hundreds and hundreds of thousands of

1561
01:09:07,349 --> 01:09:03,679
years ago probably

1562
01:09:09,189 --> 01:09:07,359
um when something went tragically and

1563
01:09:12,229 --> 01:09:09,199

drastically wrong

1564

01:09:15,430 --> 01:09:12,239

now whether it was a case

1565

01:09:16,470 --> 01:09:15,440

that there were indigenous martians on

1566

01:09:20,269 --> 01:09:16,480

mars

1567

01:09:21,590 --> 01:09:20,279

or there was like a space faring

1568

01:09:24,309 --> 01:09:21,600

civilization

1569

01:09:25,269 --> 01:09:24,319

that came to mars which may have been an

1570

01:09:28,630 --> 01:09:25,279

empty world

1571

01:09:30,950 --> 01:09:28,640

and they civilized that or

1572

01:09:32,229 --> 01:09:30,960

the intriguing one that mack talked the

1573

01:09:34,630 --> 01:09:32,239

late mctonis

1574

01:09:37,269 --> 01:09:34,640

came up with he said well what if there

1575

01:09:38,229 --> 01:09:37,279

was a civilization a human civilization

1576

01:09:41,110 --> 01:09:38,239

on earth

1577

01:09:43,349 --> 01:09:41,120

long before our civilization and they

1578

01:09:45,669 --> 01:09:43,359

may have been sort of been the cause

1579

01:09:46,870 --> 01:09:45,679

for the legends of like atlantis and

1580

01:09:50,229 --> 01:09:46,880

things like that

1581

01:09:51,269 --> 01:09:50,239

and mac speculated on the idea well what

1582

01:09:53,990 --> 01:09:51,279

if it was us

1583

01:09:56,149 --> 01:09:54,000

an early civilization on the earth and

1584

01:09:56,790 --> 01:09:56,159

they went to mars and we don't realize

1585

01:09:58,550 --> 01:09:56,800

that

1586

01:10:01,350 --> 01:09:58,560

humans have actually already been there

1587

01:10:05,110 --> 01:10:01,360

but hundreds of thousands of years ago

1588

01:10:05,910 --> 01:10:05,120

um so i don't really i'm not entirely

1589

01:10:07,910 --> 01:10:05,920

sure

1590

01:10:09,110 --> 01:10:07,920

you know that's i've got enough data to

1591

01:10:13,189 --> 01:10:09,120

say it's a b

1592

01:10:16,229 --> 01:10:13,199

or c but i do think there was some kind

1593

01:10:18,070 --> 01:10:16,239

of ancient civilization on the surface

1594

01:10:21,750 --> 01:10:18,080

of mars i think there's enough

1595

01:10:24,470 --> 01:10:21,760

data enough anomalies um

1596

01:10:25,030 --> 01:10:24,480

and clearly now you know a lot of it is

1597

01:10:26,950 --> 01:10:25,040

just

1598

01:10:28,870 --> 01:10:26,960

a pulverized you know which you would

1599

01:10:31,590 --> 01:10:28,880

expect if there had been some sort of

1600

01:10:33,510 --> 01:10:31,600

kind of a worldwide disaster

1601

01:10:34,950 --> 01:10:33,520

whether their equivalence of like a

1602

01:10:38,390 --> 01:10:34,960

nuclear war

1603

01:10:40,149 --> 01:10:38,400

or you know a gigantic meteor strike

1604

01:10:41,270 --> 01:10:40,159

that just destroyed the planets and the

1605

01:10:44,630 --> 01:10:41,280

atmosphere

1606

01:10:48,229 --> 01:10:44,640

but but yeah i do think um there was at

1607

01:10:51,350 --> 01:10:48,239

one point um a thriving

1608

01:10:52,310 --> 01:10:51,360

civilization on mars and um and it's our

1609

01:10:55,189 --> 01:10:52,320

job hopefully

1610

01:10:56,550 --> 01:10:55,199

to to try and figure out what the answer

1611

01:10:59,830 --> 01:10:56,560

to it is

1612

01:11:03,430 --> 01:10:59,840

the uh uh i've

1613

01:11:06,390 --> 01:11:03,440

often said and now you've included

1614

01:11:06,950 --> 01:11:06,400

quite a bit of uh conversation with mac

1615

01:11:09,910 --> 01:11:06,960

tony's

1616

01:11:10,310 --> 01:11:09,920

in in the book and i have said uh many

1617

01:11:13,430 --> 01:11:10,320

times

1618

01:11:15,270 --> 01:11:13,440

he is one of the was one of the most

1619

01:11:18,310 --> 01:11:15,280

intelligent feet on the ground

1620

01:11:21,590 --> 01:11:18,320

researchers very coherent a very

1621

01:11:23,590 --> 01:11:21,600

clear way of writing and speaking and

1622

01:11:25,510 --> 01:11:23,600

and theorizing about things

1623

01:11:28,149 --> 01:11:25,520

there are two people that i never got to

1624

01:11:31,189 --> 01:11:28,159

interview man and that's lloyd pie

1625

01:11:33,669 --> 01:11:31,199

and mac i i i

1626

01:11:35,270 --> 01:11:33,679

i just wish i could sit down with mac

1627

01:11:37,830 --> 01:11:35,280

and uh

1628

01:11:39,030 --> 01:11:37,840

and have have have talked with him his

1629

01:11:42,550 --> 01:11:39,040

part of the book

1630

01:11:44,390 --> 01:11:42,560

is is just amazing well done

1631

01:11:45,590 --> 01:11:44,400

oh thanks yeah i mean i was glad i was

1632

01:11:47,430 --> 01:11:45,600

able to do that

1633

01:11:49,990 --> 01:11:47,440

you know because um you know sort of

1634

01:11:52,229 --> 01:11:50,000

keep his flag flying that kind of thing

1635

01:11:53,430 --> 01:11:52,239

but his book um after the martian

1636

01:11:56,470 --> 01:11:53,440

apocalypse

1637

01:11:58,950 --> 01:11:56,480

um all kind of amplifies

1638

01:12:00,709 --> 01:11:58,960

you know that angle as well of an

1639

01:12:03,510 --> 01:12:00,719

ancient civilization

1640

01:12:04,550 --> 01:12:03,520

and trying to figure out what on earth

1641

01:12:06,870 --> 01:12:04,560

happened to them

1642

01:12:09,510 --> 01:12:06,880

you know why did they die off why did

1643

01:12:12,470 --> 01:12:09,520

mars sort of go the way that it went why

1644

01:12:13,510 --> 01:12:12,480

is it that there's only remnants left

1645

01:12:15,910 --> 01:12:13,520

you know

1646

01:12:17,350 --> 01:12:15,920

clearly there was something and i mean

1647

01:12:20,470 --> 01:12:17,360

it's possible that

1648

01:12:22,070 --> 01:12:20,480

you know half a million years from now

1649

01:12:24,709 --> 01:12:22,080

there could have been a big disaster on

1650

01:12:27,510 --> 01:12:24,719

earth and there could be a civilization

1651
01:12:28,470 --> 01:12:27,520
of humans on the earth 500 million years

1652
01:12:30,470 --> 01:12:28,480
from now

1653
01:12:31,669 --> 01:12:30,480
and they'll be saying now there's nobody

1654
01:12:34,950 --> 01:12:31,679
before us you know

1655
01:12:36,070 --> 01:12:34,960
we're the first ones and um i kind of

1656
01:12:39,590 --> 01:12:36,080
wonder if it could be that

1657
01:12:43,110 --> 01:12:39,600
sort of situation now

1658
01:12:43,910 --> 01:12:43,120
nasa uh once again we have perseverance

1659
01:12:46,870 --> 01:12:43,920
and of course

1660
01:12:48,470 --> 01:12:46,880
uh ingenuity the helicopter would it

1661
01:12:51,350 --> 01:12:48,480
surprise you

1662
01:12:53,350 --> 01:12:51,360
if nasa finds something this time around

1663
01:12:55,430 --> 01:12:53,360

and does make an announcement about

1664

01:12:57,510 --> 01:12:55,440

something

1665

01:12:58,950 --> 01:12:57,520

well you know the way i look at it like

1666

01:13:01,590 --> 01:12:58,960

this um

1667

01:13:02,950 --> 01:13:01,600

we haven't really ever had any kind of

1668

01:13:05,270 --> 01:13:02,960

definitive thing and

1669

01:13:07,270 --> 01:13:05,280

nasa's always said well no it's you know

1670

01:13:08,149 --> 01:13:07,280

it just looks like that or it just looks

1671

01:13:11,430 --> 01:13:08,159

like this

1672

01:13:13,750 --> 01:13:11,440

but we're now that we're sort of seeing

1673

01:13:15,510 --> 01:13:13,760

you know all this military footage and

1674

01:13:18,709 --> 01:13:15,520

intelligence agencies

1675

01:13:19,590 --> 01:13:18,719

uh talking about this and now we've got

1676

01:13:25,590 --> 01:13:19,600

the

1677

01:13:26,470 --> 01:13:25,600

taking all this subject very very

1678

01:13:29,990 --> 01:13:26,480

seriously

1679

01:13:31,750 --> 01:13:30,000

i kind of wonder if you know by adding

1680

01:13:33,990 --> 01:13:31,760

to the next step of the story which

1681

01:13:36,950 --> 01:13:34,000

could be like a disclosure kind of thing

1682

01:13:37,510 --> 01:13:36,960

i do wonder if we might get sort of a

1683

01:13:40,870 --> 01:13:37,520

sudden

1684

01:13:42,390 --> 01:13:40,880

revelation coming out of mars you know

1685

01:13:45,189 --> 01:13:42,400

and something that really

1686

01:13:46,310 --> 01:13:45,199

does look not look like it could just be

1687

01:13:50,630 --> 01:13:46,320

you know

1688

01:13:52,870 --> 01:13:50,640

i've got i should stress i haven't got

1689

01:13:53,990 --> 01:13:52,880

any sort of insider information along

1690

01:13:56,950 --> 01:13:54,000

those lines

1691

01:13:57,590 --> 01:13:56,960

but it wouldn't surprise me because it

1692

01:13:59,590 --> 01:13:57,600

looks like

1693

01:14:01,430 --> 01:13:59,600

we're getting fed a little bit more a

1694

01:14:04,709 --> 01:14:01,440

little bit more and i wouldn't be

1695

01:14:08,390 --> 01:14:04,719

surprised if mars was not the next thing

1696

01:14:11,189 --> 01:14:08,400

to have us all sort of um with our

1697

01:14:12,070 --> 01:14:11,199

mouths wide open staring at the the tv

1698

01:14:15,590 --> 01:14:12,080

you know

1699

01:14:18,870 --> 01:14:15,600

well if they make an announcement

1700

01:14:21,669 --> 01:14:18,880

about microbial life or you know

1701

01:14:23,030 --> 01:14:21,679

something found in the soil or the

1702

01:14:26,950 --> 01:14:23,040

evidence of

1703

01:14:30,310 --> 01:14:26,960

small fossils okay i get that

1704

01:14:32,550 --> 01:14:30,320

the possibility of that is is very

1705

01:14:33,350 --> 01:14:32,560

very real mars is not that different

1706

01:14:36,070 --> 01:14:33,360

from earth

1707

01:14:36,790 --> 01:14:36,080

and certainly at one point it was nearly

1708

01:14:39,510 --> 01:14:36,800

identical

1709

01:14:41,669 --> 01:14:39,520

uh to this planet so there's got to be

1710

01:14:44,470 --> 01:14:41,679

something there that they can find

1711

01:14:45,110 --> 01:14:44,480

but and they would disclose that i get

1712

01:14:47,110 --> 01:14:45,120

that

1713

01:14:49,110 --> 01:14:47,120

but what nick what if they're you know

1714

01:14:52,149 --> 01:14:49,120

they're digging around

1715

01:14:55,750 --> 01:14:52,159

and they pull up a coke can right

1716

01:14:57,110 --> 01:14:55,760

or or you know something that is not

1717

01:15:00,790 --> 01:14:57,120

microbial

1718

01:15:02,550 --> 01:15:00,800

but something else would they disclose

1719

01:15:05,189 --> 01:15:02,560

that

1720

01:15:06,149 --> 01:15:05,199

well i mean it's difficult to say

1721

01:15:09,669 --> 01:15:06,159

because mars

1722

01:15:12,310 --> 01:15:09,679

excuse me nasa has revealed

1723

01:15:14,630 --> 01:15:12,320

some quite um you know sort of

1724

01:15:15,990 --> 01:15:14,640

intriguing pictures they haven't held it

1725

01:15:19,270 --> 01:15:16,000

away you know like

1726

01:15:21,110 --> 01:15:19,280

so many people have claimed um mars um

1727

01:15:23,189 --> 01:15:21,120

you know the mars pictures have been

1728

01:15:25,990 --> 01:15:23,199

released by nasa nasa just

1729

01:15:27,350 --> 01:15:26,000

denies that what we think they are

1730

01:15:30,390 --> 01:15:27,360

actually aren't

1731

01:15:32,630 --> 01:15:30,400

but i do think you know that there is

1732

01:15:34,630 --> 01:15:32,640

there are high chances of finding things

1733

01:15:36,950 --> 01:15:34,640

and there's reason why i say that

1734

01:15:38,229 --> 01:15:36,960

is because you know we talked about the

1735

01:15:40,950 --> 01:15:38,239

the face hugger

1736

01:15:42,149 --> 01:15:40,960

now if that's real that's some kind of

1737

01:15:44,790 --> 01:15:42,159

animal

1738

01:15:46,229 --> 01:15:44,800

now if we we've got if the carved face

1739

01:15:49,430 --> 01:15:46,239

the crown face

1740

01:15:50,950 --> 01:15:49,440

um is real then that shows um an

1741

01:15:54,070 --> 01:15:50,960

intelligence

1742

01:15:55,430 --> 01:15:54,080

and we know that mars has a massive

1743

01:15:58,229 --> 01:15:55,440

amount of water

1744

01:15:58,950 --> 01:15:58,239

whether it's in water or in ice or in

1745

01:16:01,669 --> 01:15:58,960

vapor

1746

01:16:02,790 --> 01:16:01,679

but it's incredible amount of water and

1747

01:16:05,430 --> 01:16:02,800

on top of that

1748

01:16:07,510 --> 01:16:05,440

there are also the photographs of what

1749

01:16:12,229 --> 01:16:07,520

are known as the banyan trees

1750

01:16:15,430 --> 01:16:12,239

again if you google images b-a-n-y-a-n

1751
01:16:16,709 --> 01:16:15,440
martian uh banyan trees you'll see what

1752
01:16:19,110 --> 01:16:16,719
looked like these

1753
01:16:20,310 --> 01:16:19,120
um trees on the surface of mars and

1754
01:16:22,470 --> 01:16:20,320
again um

1755
01:16:24,870 --> 01:16:22,480
nasa says well yeah they look like trees

1756
01:16:26,470 --> 01:16:24,880
but they're just ice particles

1757
01:16:28,229 --> 01:16:26,480
but if you look at those pictures the

1758
01:16:31,270 --> 01:16:28,239
banyan trees um

1759
01:16:32,870 --> 01:16:31,280
on mars it looks like the pictures look

1760
01:16:36,310 --> 01:16:32,880
like somebody's flying over

1761
01:16:38,149 --> 01:16:36,320
arizona and took a few pictures

1762
01:16:40,310 --> 01:16:38,159
of a few trees that's what it kind of

1763
01:16:41,510 --> 01:16:40,320

looks like but slightly different to our

1764

01:16:43,750 --> 01:16:41,520

trees which you would

1765

01:16:45,910 --> 01:16:43,760

expect if they're from another planet

1766

01:16:48,070 --> 01:16:45,920

but it but the reason i mention that

1767

01:16:49,430 --> 01:16:48,080

is because you've got water you've got

1768

01:16:52,070 --> 01:16:49,440

animal life

1769

01:16:53,110 --> 01:16:52,080

um you've got trees you put all that

1770

01:16:56,550 --> 01:16:53,120

together

1771

01:16:59,110 --> 01:16:56,560

then i can easily see and how

1772

01:17:00,310 --> 01:16:59,120

easily it would be for nasa to say hey

1773

01:17:02,630 --> 01:17:00,320

we found something

1774

01:17:04,870 --> 01:17:02,640

because there is so much to find and

1775

01:17:07,990 --> 01:17:04,880

maybe this will be the time when

1776

01:17:10,390 --> 01:17:08,000

you know like with the ufo revelations

1777

01:17:11,110 --> 01:17:10,400

and the last couple of years maybe we'll

1778

01:17:15,270 --> 01:17:11,120

see

1779

01:17:18,550 --> 01:17:15,280

a bunch of um mars revelations as well

1780

01:17:22,870 --> 01:17:18,560

now what about elon right if

1781

01:17:26,550 --> 01:17:22,880

are we taking nasa out of the play

1782

01:17:29,990 --> 01:17:26,560

and now inserting a civilian

1783

01:17:33,590 --> 01:17:30,000

right a public company um that

1784

01:17:37,030 --> 01:17:33,600

is now going to go to mars

1785

01:17:40,390 --> 01:17:37,040

is there going to be the possibility of

1786

01:17:42,390 --> 01:17:40,400

a more freer conversation

1787

01:17:44,630 --> 01:17:42,400

about what is there i mean if if

1788

01:17:46,870 --> 01:17:44,640

somebody from spacex you know stumbles

1789

01:17:49,030 --> 01:17:46,880

upon a can of coke or whatever

1790

01:17:51,270 --> 01:17:49,040

you know on the martian surface does

1791

01:17:54,149 --> 01:17:51,280

that get back to us

1792

01:17:54,790 --> 01:17:54,159

you know without government interference

1793

01:17:57,990 --> 01:17:54,800

well yeah

1794

01:18:01,590 --> 01:17:58,000

the answer to that is yes the the

1795

01:18:04,830 --> 01:18:01,600

way i look at it no i don't think um

1796

01:18:07,430 --> 01:18:04,840

nasa is going to be eclipsed by um

1797

01:18:09,110 --> 01:18:07,440

corporations and companies you know

1798

01:18:12,229 --> 01:18:09,120

they're doing it on their own

1799

01:18:15,430 --> 01:18:12,239

um but i think the important thing

1800

01:18:19,430 --> 01:18:15,440

in all of this is that if there has been

1801

01:18:21,350 --> 01:18:19,440

photographs held back and

1802

01:18:22,630 --> 01:18:21,360

we've never seen them because they're

1803

01:18:25,830 --> 01:18:22,640

basically held by

1804

01:18:27,510 --> 01:18:25,840

a government agency the likelihood is we

1805

01:18:30,790 --> 01:18:27,520

won't see them until

1806

01:18:34,470 --> 01:18:30,800

they decide to reveal the material or

1807

01:18:36,950 --> 01:18:34,480

they may not decide to at all

1808

01:18:37,990 --> 01:18:36,960

but on the other hand if you've got

1809

01:18:41,510 --> 01:18:38,000

multiple

1810

01:18:44,229 --> 01:18:41,520

private corporations not just going into

1811

01:18:45,110 --> 01:18:44,239

say the earth's atmosphere but actually

1812

01:18:47,590 --> 01:18:45,120

making it

1813

01:18:48,390 --> 01:18:47,600

to mars and spending you know with

1814

01:18:50,790 --> 01:18:48,400

rovers

1815

01:18:52,070 --> 01:18:50,800

and office artificial intelligence

1816

01:18:54,709 --> 01:18:52,080

robotics

1817

01:18:56,790 --> 01:18:54,719

you know that could potentially stay on

1818

01:18:57,430 --> 01:18:56,800

mars and work you know for years and

1819

01:19:01,110 --> 01:18:57,440

years

1820

01:19:03,270 --> 01:19:01,120

re highly sophisticated and

1821

01:19:04,790 --> 01:19:03,280

this is all being done by private

1822

01:19:09,270 --> 01:19:04,800

enterprises

1823

01:19:12,310 --> 01:19:09,280

which cannot be sort of um you know

1824

01:19:13,510 --> 01:19:12,320

sort of disrupted by anybody who wants

1825

01:19:15,110 --> 01:19:13,520

to hide the truth

1826

01:19:17,430 --> 01:19:15,120

they won't be able to do that i don't

1827

01:19:20,229 --> 01:19:17,440

think i think the more and more

1828

01:19:21,189 --> 01:19:20,239

private corporations get into the world

1829

01:19:24,709 --> 01:19:21,199

of mars

1830

01:19:27,910 --> 01:19:24,719

the more likelihood is that um

1831

01:19:28,709 --> 01:19:27,920

that we're gonna find things now we had

1832

01:19:36,149 --> 01:19:28,719

uh

1833

01:19:37,830 --> 01:19:36,159

you know about six months ago i feel a

1834

01:19:40,470 --> 01:19:37,840

sneeze coming on so if i

1835

01:19:42,790 --> 01:19:40,480

mute the microphone uh everybody will

1836

01:19:45,350 --> 01:19:42,800

know uh what's going on but anyway

1837

01:19:47,669 --> 01:19:45,360

where he said that uh the united states

1838

01:19:48,870 --> 01:19:47,679

and and other countries here on earth

1839

01:19:53,030 --> 01:19:48,880

including uh

1840

01:19:56,149 --> 01:19:53,040

i believe israel have a secret

1841

01:19:59,189 --> 01:19:56,159

base on mars now

1842

01:20:02,630 --> 01:19:59,199

is there a possibility of

1843

01:20:05,110 --> 01:20:02,640

a a parallel uh you know space program

1844

01:20:07,189 --> 01:20:05,120

that is going on behind

1845

01:20:08,229 --> 01:20:07,199

uh the actual the one that the public

1846

01:20:10,950 --> 01:20:08,239

knows about

1847

01:20:11,270 --> 01:20:10,960

and we have been going to mars and we do

1848

01:20:14,390 --> 01:20:11,280

have

1849

01:20:18,470 --> 01:20:14,400

uh an established base there

1850

01:20:21,350 --> 01:20:18,480

and is there a danger of elon musk sing

1851

01:20:21,830 --> 01:20:21,360

well you know what what if he's right

1852

01:20:25,990 --> 01:20:21,840

and

1853

01:20:29,350 --> 01:20:26,000

right there's a russian

1854

01:20:30,550 --> 01:20:29,360

uh astronaut or or somebody from the

1855

01:20:34,709 --> 01:20:30,560

united states

1856

01:20:36,470 --> 01:20:34,719

you know driving around on a mars rover

1857

01:20:38,390 --> 01:20:36,480

well yeah i mean that would be an

1858

01:20:41,510 --> 01:20:38,400

incredible um

1859

01:20:42,550 --> 01:20:41,520

discovery revelation i mean um you know

1860

01:20:45,430 --> 01:20:42,560

a lot of people

1861

01:20:46,470 --> 01:20:45,440

uh buy into that idea you know like a

1862

01:20:50,149 --> 01:20:46,480

secret space

1863

01:20:52,070 --> 01:20:50,159

program and um you know the

1864

01:20:53,350 --> 01:20:52,080

i mean it's a fascinating scenario the

1865

01:20:56,470 --> 01:20:53,360

idea that

1866

01:21:00,149 --> 01:20:56,480

there is a secret space program and

1867

01:21:02,149 --> 01:21:00,159

astronauts um obviously using some kind

1868

01:21:03,030 --> 01:21:02,159

of technology far in advance from the

1869

01:21:06,149 --> 01:21:03,040

apollo

1870

01:21:06,550 --> 01:21:06,159

rockets that went to the moon um you

1871

01:21:09,830 --> 01:21:06,560

know

1872

01:21:13,189 --> 01:21:09,840

the the idea that there could be um

1873

01:21:16,310 --> 01:21:13,199

structures and you know an entire

1874

01:21:19,350 --> 01:21:16,320

scientific civilization already on

1875

01:21:21,350 --> 01:21:19,360

on mars trying to make sure or trying to

1876

01:21:24,149 --> 01:21:21,360

figure out what's on mars

1877

01:21:26,149 --> 01:21:24,159

um or what we should show you know to

1878

01:21:29,189 --> 01:21:26,159

the public that kind of thing

1879

01:21:31,270 --> 01:21:29,199

um but there's although there's no proof

1880

01:21:32,629 --> 01:21:31,280

of it there's one particular reason why

1881

01:21:34,550 --> 01:21:32,639

i think there could be

1882

01:21:35,669 --> 01:21:34,560

a secret space program i'll tell you

1883

01:21:39,189 --> 01:21:35,679

what it is

1884

01:21:41,750 --> 01:21:39,199

if you look at the the developments in

1885

01:21:44,870 --> 01:21:41,760

science and technology and medicine

1886

01:21:46,310 --> 01:21:44,880

going back from sort of the 1940s 1950s

1887

01:21:48,390 --> 01:21:46,320

to the present day

1888

01:21:50,470 --> 01:21:48,400

you know we've gone through you know

1889

01:21:53,669 --> 01:21:50,480

sort of incredible bounds

1890

01:21:57,030 --> 01:21:53,679

um like in in medical terms you know

1891

01:22:00,149 --> 01:21:57,040

like um tran plants

1892

01:22:02,070 --> 01:22:00,159

uh things like that um in

1893

01:22:04,229 --> 01:22:02,080

you know you've got computers which are

1894

01:22:08,870 --> 01:22:04,239

sort of like the size of a matchbox

1895

01:22:12,070 --> 01:22:08,880

um you know um smartphones iphones

1896

01:22:12,790 --> 01:22:12,080

um you name it you know science has

1897

01:22:16,229 --> 01:22:12,800

jumped

1898

01:22:19,270 --> 01:22:16,239

leaps and bounds in incredible ways

1899

01:22:22,310 --> 01:22:19,280

but if you look how we get into space

1900

01:22:26,229 --> 01:22:22,320

it's still using chemical rockets

1901
01:22:28,629 --> 01:22:26,239
and you know the whole rocketry angle

1902
01:22:30,629 --> 01:22:28,639
is really the only one that publicly at

1903
01:22:33,830 --> 01:22:30,639
least hasn't changed you know

1904
01:22:34,470 --> 01:22:33,840
we we are still using um chemical

1905
01:22:36,629 --> 01:22:34,480
rockets

1906
01:22:38,229 --> 01:22:36,639
of pretty much the same kind that took

1907
01:22:41,110 --> 01:22:38,239
us to the moon

1908
01:22:42,229 --> 01:22:41,120
and took you know like yuri gagarin up

1909
01:22:45,350 --> 01:22:42,239
into space

1910
01:22:48,790 --> 01:22:45,360
and they were all chemical based and

1911
01:22:51,270 --> 01:22:48,800
even today they are and so why is it

1912
01:22:53,110 --> 01:22:51,280
that we've got all these advances in all

1913
01:22:56,550 --> 01:22:53,120

these other technologies

1914

01:22:59,669 --> 01:22:56,560

but the rockets um

1915

01:23:01,430 --> 01:22:59,679

the the subject if you like actually

1916

01:23:03,350 --> 01:23:01,440

hasn't changed much at all

1917

01:23:05,350 --> 01:23:03,360

unless and this is the important thing

1918

01:23:07,510 --> 01:23:05,360

unless the

1919

01:23:08,790 --> 01:23:07,520

you know we're told that there is no

1920

01:23:11,830 --> 01:23:08,800

sort of um

1921

01:23:13,030 --> 01:23:11,840

highly advanced um chemical rocket you

1922

01:23:14,870 --> 01:23:13,040

know beyond

1923

01:23:16,310 --> 01:23:14,880

um anything that what we've got right

1924

01:23:19,110 --> 01:23:16,320

now so i think

1925

01:23:20,229 --> 01:23:19,120

there could be a seek not just a secret

1926

01:23:23,750 --> 01:23:20,239

space program

1927

01:23:27,110 --> 01:23:23,760

hidden but also a secret technology

1928

01:23:28,070 --> 01:23:27,120

um because you know if we were just

1929

01:23:30,390 --> 01:23:28,080

using

1930

01:23:31,590 --> 01:23:30,400

um chemical rockets there's no way we

1931

01:23:34,149 --> 01:23:31,600

could do it there's no way

1932

01:23:35,110 --> 01:23:34,159

as humans we couldn't do you know like a

1933

01:23:38,070 --> 01:23:35,120

three year

1934

01:23:39,110 --> 01:23:38,080

uh round trip from the earth to mars and

1935

01:23:40,950 --> 01:23:39,120

back again

1936

01:23:42,790 --> 01:23:40,960

it just it's just not possible it's not

1937

01:23:44,709 --> 01:23:42,800

feasible um

1938

01:23:46,390 --> 01:23:44,719

so that there has to be if there is a

1939

01:23:49,830 --> 01:23:46,400

secret space program

1940

01:23:53,030 --> 01:23:49,840

it has to be something that

1941

01:23:55,830 --> 01:23:53,040

has created a technology far beyond

1942

01:23:57,350 --> 01:23:55,840

and i also think that if there is a

1943

01:24:00,790 --> 01:23:57,360

secret space program

1944

01:24:01,990 --> 01:24:00,800

i actually think nasa probably doesn't

1945

01:24:05,590 --> 01:24:02,000

know about it i

1946

01:24:06,790 --> 01:24:05,600

genuinely think that nasa is not part of

1947

01:24:08,950 --> 01:24:06,800

the cover-up

1948

01:24:10,790 --> 01:24:08,960

of a secret space program i think they

1949

01:24:12,470 --> 01:24:10,800

are actually out the loop

1950

01:24:14,709 --> 01:24:12,480

now people might think it would be

1951

01:24:16,950 --> 01:24:14,719

incredible that nasa could be left out

1952

01:24:19,270 --> 01:24:16,960

of the loop but

1953

01:24:21,350 --> 01:24:19,280

um you know i think it's possible if

1954

01:24:23,750 --> 01:24:21,360

that nasa but briefed on it all

1955

01:24:25,430 --> 01:24:23,760

there could be so many scientists who

1956

01:24:28,950 --> 01:24:25,440

just couldn't keep their mouth shut

1957

01:24:31,669 --> 01:24:28,960

and so they don't tell them that's very

1958

01:24:31,990 --> 01:24:31,679

interesting nick and you said to me now

1959

01:24:35,510 --> 01:24:32,000

with

1960

01:24:37,910 --> 01:24:35,520

everything you said to me once um

1961

01:24:38,629 --> 01:24:37,920

years ago i mean with everything that is

1962

01:24:41,830 --> 01:24:38,639

going on

1963

01:24:43,270 --> 01:24:41,840

today with ufos and uaps and video and

1964

01:24:44,870 --> 01:24:43,280

the government and the navy and the

1965

01:24:45,750 --> 01:24:44,880

pentagon and everything that's happening

1966

01:24:48,310 --> 01:24:45,760

today

1967

01:24:50,229 --> 01:24:48,320

you said something to me once that i

1968

01:24:53,910 --> 01:24:50,239

have never forgotten

1969

01:24:55,830 --> 01:24:53,920

you said jimmy maybe

1970

01:24:57,830 --> 01:24:55,840

i think this was at a conference or

1971

01:24:59,830 --> 01:24:57,840

maybe you and i were talking privately

1972

01:25:03,350 --> 01:24:59,840

but you said

1973

01:25:07,189 --> 01:25:03,360

maybe they're not interstellar

1974

01:25:08,870 --> 01:25:07,199

maybe they're inside of our solar system

1975

01:25:10,310 --> 01:25:08,880

maybe they're coming from the back side

1976

01:25:11,990 --> 01:25:10,320

of the moon maybe they're coming from

1977

01:25:14,790 --> 01:25:12,000

another planet maybe they already have

1978

01:25:15,510 --> 01:25:14,800

bases established here and they're not

1979

01:25:19,510 --> 01:25:15,520

traveling

1980

01:25:23,189 --> 01:25:19,520

great distances they're already here

1981

01:25:26,870 --> 01:25:23,199

do you still uh prescribe uh

1982

01:25:27,189 --> 01:25:26,880

that theory well yeah i do i'll tell you

1983

01:25:30,149 --> 01:25:27,199

for

1984

01:25:32,149 --> 01:25:30,159

uh why the primary reason is because you

1985

01:25:34,310 --> 01:25:32,159

know the incredible distances

1986

01:25:36,390 --> 01:25:34,320

you know the light years that um that it

1987

01:25:39,030 --> 01:25:36,400

takes you know to get from one

1988

01:25:40,790 --> 01:25:39,040

area to another i mean it's it's almost

1989

01:25:42,709 --> 01:25:40,800

impossible to

1990

01:25:44,229 --> 01:25:42,719

to sort of you know figure it in your

1991

01:25:47,350 --> 01:25:44,239

mind the sheer

1992

01:25:48,870 --> 01:25:47,360

distance and uh you know and there's not

1993

01:25:51,750 --> 01:25:48,880

much we can do about that

1994

01:25:53,350 --> 01:25:51,760

when you sort of ten light years away i

1995

01:25:53,990 --> 01:25:53,360

mean there's just no way you can get

1996

01:25:57,590 --> 01:25:54,000

there

1997

01:25:59,750 --> 01:25:57,600

now this we get so many ufo reports that

1998

01:26:02,390 --> 01:25:59,760

he does sometimes make me think

1999

01:26:03,910 --> 01:26:02,400

well maybe that's because they like as

2000

01:26:06,229 --> 01:26:03,920

you said they really are

2001
01:26:08,070 --> 01:26:06,239
already here and maybe you know they're

2002
01:26:10,149 --> 01:26:08,080
actually stationed here may have been

2003
01:26:11,350 --> 01:26:10,159
stationed here for a long long time for

2004
01:26:15,189 --> 01:26:11,360
example

2005
01:26:18,390 --> 01:26:15,199
um in the 1970s ingo swan

2006
01:26:20,950 --> 01:26:18,400
um was asked by a sort of a mysterious

2007
01:26:22,229 --> 01:26:20,960
agency within the us government to

2008
01:26:25,510 --> 01:26:22,239
remote view

2009
01:26:26,310 --> 01:26:25,520
the surface of the moon and um they came

2010
01:26:28,550 --> 01:26:26,320
away

2011
01:26:30,229 --> 01:26:28,560
talking about it was kind of shocked the

2012
01:26:31,510 --> 01:26:30,239
remote views they were shocked to sort

2013
01:26:34,229 --> 01:26:31,520

of to their core

2014

01:26:36,629 --> 01:26:34,239

uh when they'd seen these sort of large

2015

01:26:39,110 --> 01:26:36,639

humanoid figures kind of

2016

01:26:41,110 --> 01:26:39,120

really like us but much much taller like

2017

01:26:44,229 --> 01:26:41,120

12 13 feet tall

2018

01:26:45,110 --> 01:26:44,239

and living deep under the surface of the

2019

01:26:48,470 --> 01:26:45,120

moon

2020

01:26:52,470 --> 01:26:48,480

and has been the cia

2021

01:26:55,750 --> 01:26:52,480

in 1984 they did a secret remote viewing

2022

01:26:58,470 --> 01:26:55,760

of uh the planet mars and um

2023

01:26:59,590 --> 01:26:58,480

we don't know why the cia was asked to

2024

01:27:02,790 --> 01:26:59,600

do it but they were

2025

01:27:05,110 --> 01:27:02,800

asked and you can now read that

2026
01:27:06,390 --> 01:27:05,120
the transcript because the cia has now

2027
01:27:09,189 --> 01:27:06,400
declassified it

2028
01:27:10,470 --> 01:27:09,199
and it talks about um how the remote

2029
01:27:12,950 --> 01:27:10,480
viewers could see

2030
01:27:14,470 --> 01:27:12,960
also these giant humanoids on the

2031
01:27:16,790 --> 01:27:14,480
surface of mars

2032
01:27:18,709 --> 01:27:16,800
and there was all this fire coming down

2033
01:27:21,830 --> 01:27:18,719
from the sky and it was like

2034
01:27:24,310 --> 01:27:21,840
armageddon but on on mars and

2035
01:27:25,270 --> 01:27:24,320
um so you know it's one of these

2036
01:27:27,830 --> 01:27:25,280
situations

2037
01:27:29,430 --> 01:27:27,840
where i think they could have been here

2038
01:27:32,470 --> 01:27:29,440

for a long long time

2039

01:27:35,110 --> 01:27:32,480

and could still be and um

2040

01:27:36,870 --> 01:27:35,120

and on the issue of uh remote viewing a

2041

01:27:38,470 --> 01:27:36,880

good friend of mine kimberly rackley

2042

01:27:41,590 --> 01:27:38,480

she's done a lot of skilled

2043

01:27:44,149 --> 01:27:41,600

uh remote viewing work on mars as well

2044

01:27:45,270 --> 01:27:44,159

and come up with very similar images of

2045

01:27:47,830 --> 01:27:45,280

you know these tall

2046

01:27:49,270 --> 01:27:47,840

martians and um and some kind of

2047

01:27:52,550 --> 01:27:49,280

catastrophe

2048

01:27:54,629 --> 01:27:52,560

on the surface of mars so if there was a

2049

01:27:58,790 --> 01:27:54,639

civilization on mars

2050

01:28:01,669 --> 01:27:58,800

and um and something happened to mars

2051

01:28:03,590 --> 01:28:01,679

it's not in you know impossible that

2052

01:28:04,310 --> 01:28:03,600

some of them could could have made it to

2053

01:28:07,669 --> 01:28:04,320

mars

2054

01:28:10,550 --> 01:28:07,679

maybe even were perceived as gods um

2055

01:28:11,350 --> 01:28:10,560

but were able to survive and start over

2056

01:28:13,750 --> 01:28:11,360

on ma

2057

01:28:14,950 --> 01:28:13,760

on on the earth i think that's a

2058

01:28:18,229 --> 01:28:14,960

possibility

2059

01:28:20,229 --> 01:28:18,239

um you know and um

2060

01:28:21,430 --> 01:28:20,239

our job is to put it all together if we

2061

01:28:25,030 --> 01:28:21,440

can

2062

01:28:28,870 --> 01:28:25,040

i i is it um for me i

2063

01:28:31,189 --> 01:28:28,880

i just feel like i'm living in the 1950s

2064

01:28:32,470 --> 01:28:31,199

um with you know flying saucers and

2065

01:28:35,990 --> 01:28:32,480

rockets and

2066

01:28:38,149 --> 01:28:36,000

and and orbiting hotels and space

2067

01:28:41,430 --> 01:28:38,159

stations and a base on the moon

2068

01:28:44,629 --> 01:28:41,440

where space tourism starts next month

2069

01:28:48,310 --> 01:28:44,639

blue origin is going to be launching

2070

01:28:50,470 --> 01:28:48,320

eight astronauts or six uh next month

2071

01:28:51,990 --> 01:28:50,480

you know that's happening that's real

2072

01:28:55,990 --> 01:28:52,000

and elon

2073

01:28:57,910 --> 01:28:56,000

is going to mars there there's nobody

2074

01:28:59,590 --> 01:28:57,920

stopping there's nothing that is going

2075

01:29:02,229 --> 01:28:59,600

to stop elon

2076
01:29:03,990 --> 01:29:02,239
from going to mars do you feel like we

2077
01:29:05,669 --> 01:29:04,000
are living in the future that we were

2078
01:29:08,310 --> 01:29:05,679
promised so many years ago that it's

2079
01:29:10,310 --> 01:29:08,320
finally arrived

2080
01:29:12,629 --> 01:29:10,320
well this there's no doubt that

2081
01:29:14,790 --> 01:29:12,639
something right now is going on

2082
01:29:16,070 --> 01:29:14,800
you know with all these developments

2083
01:29:19,189 --> 01:29:16,080
ufos

2084
01:29:21,750 --> 01:29:19,199
um uaps um

2085
01:29:23,430 --> 01:29:21,760
you know the the news covering it more

2086
01:29:24,149 --> 01:29:23,440
more and more coming out from government

2087
01:29:27,510 --> 01:29:24,159
agencies

2088
01:29:29,510 --> 01:29:27,520

it's all being taken seriously film

2089

01:29:32,870 --> 01:29:29,520

footage

2090

01:29:33,590 --> 01:29:32,880

photographs um senators like senator

2091

01:29:38,390 --> 01:29:33,600

reid

2092

01:29:40,149 --> 01:29:38,400

whole ufo subject as well

2093

01:29:42,709 --> 01:29:40,159

i do see you know i think there's

2094

01:29:45,750 --> 01:29:42,719

something on the horizon

2095

01:29:46,470 --> 01:29:45,760

um you know i'm just not sure what it's

2096

01:29:48,629 --> 01:29:46,480

going to be

2097

01:29:49,669 --> 01:29:48,639

but as as i said you know when you just

2098

01:29:52,870 --> 01:29:49,679

talked about

2099

01:29:55,030 --> 01:29:52,880

um you know the whole angle of um

2100

01:29:56,310 --> 01:29:55,040

going to mars and uh and he's definitely

2101

01:29:58,550 --> 01:29:56,320

going to mars

2102

01:29:59,590 --> 01:29:58,560

um that's a good thing because we're

2103

01:30:01,750 --> 01:29:59,600

talking about

2104

01:30:03,030 --> 01:30:01,760

as we said you know privatizing things

2105

01:30:05,110 --> 01:30:03,040

that's never really

2106

01:30:06,310 --> 01:30:05,120

to a significant degree that has not

2107

01:30:09,830 --> 01:30:06,320

been done

2108

01:30:13,270 --> 01:30:09,840

and you know i mean if there is a super

2109

01:30:16,229 --> 01:30:13,280

secret space program i mean

2110

01:30:17,669 --> 01:30:16,239

and you know another agency goes looking

2111

01:30:19,910 --> 01:30:17,679

what are they going to do blow them out

2112

01:30:20,950 --> 01:30:19,920

the sky you know to keep the secret i

2113

01:30:24,070 --> 01:30:20,960

don't know

2114

01:30:27,350 --> 01:30:24,080

um but i think the more and more

2115

01:30:29,350 --> 01:30:27,360

things get privatized the bigger chance

2116

01:30:30,629 --> 01:30:29,360

some of these secrets are gonna come

2117

01:30:34,070 --> 01:30:30,639

tumbling out

2118

01:30:35,430 --> 01:30:34,080

nick redfearn is our guest this is fade

2119

01:30:36,790 --> 01:30:35,440

to black i'm your host jimmy church

2120

01:30:37,510 --> 01:30:36,800

we're going to take a quick break right

2121

01:30:39,430 --> 01:30:37,520

here

2122

01:30:41,590 --> 01:30:39,440

when we come back we're going to switch

2123

01:30:42,870 --> 01:30:41,600

gears i'm going to talk about his new

2124

01:30:46,070 --> 01:30:42,880

book it was just released

2125

01:30:47,110 --> 01:30:46,080

diary of secrets ufo conspiracies and

2126

01:30:49,350 --> 01:30:47,120

the mysterious

2127

01:31:00,830 --> 01:30:49,360

death of marilyn monroe i'm your host

2128

01:31:00,840 --> 01:31:06,470

back

2129

01:31:12,709 --> 01:31:09,669

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2130

01:31:14,629 --> 01:31:12,719

you're listening to fade to black

2131

01:31:16,709 --> 01:31:14,639

always on the edge of the hottest

2132

01:31:34,629 --> 01:31:16,719

alternative talk jimmy church

2133

01:31:38,709 --> 01:31:36,709

do you want to be an official fate or

2134

01:31:40,709 --> 01:31:38,719

not of course you do

2135

01:31:42,870 --> 01:31:40,719

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

2136

01:31:45,990 --> 01:31:42,880

just go to our membership section at

2137

01:31:50,790 --> 01:31:48,310

this is jimmy church and i'll be at the

2138

01:31:51,310 --> 01:31:50,800

ufo megacon this june 6th through the

2139

01:31:55,270 --> 01:31:51,320

12th

2140

01:31:55,990 --> 01:31:55,280

2021 in laughlin nevada the laughlin ufo

2141

01:31:58,790 --> 01:31:56,000

megacon

2142

01:31:59,750 --> 01:31:58,800

is unique it's seven days of education

2143

01:32:03,030 --> 01:31:59,760

and disclosure

2144

01:32:05,030 --> 01:32:03,040

it's unlike all other ufo conferences

2145

01:32:06,709 --> 01:32:05,040

the laughlin ufo mega conference

2146

01:32:09,189 --> 01:32:06,719

specializes in bringing you

2147

01:32:10,229 --> 01:32:09,199

new people offering new information and

2148

01:32:12,470 --> 01:32:10,239

disclosure

2149

01:32:14,870 --> 01:32:12,480

all of this is offered at prices so low

2150

01:32:18,070 --> 01:32:14,880

you can actually afford to be there

2151
01:32:21,430 --> 01:32:18,080
for instance seven night hotel packages

2152
01:32:24,229 --> 01:32:21,440
one or two people start at just 320

2153
01:32:26,229 --> 01:32:24,239
inclusive education and disclosure is

2154
01:32:26,950 --> 01:32:26,239
why the laughlin ufo mega conference

2155
01:32:29,030 --> 01:32:26,960
exists

2156
01:32:30,790 --> 01:32:29,040
join us for all seven days or a half a

2157
01:32:34,030 --> 01:32:30,800
week or just a day or two

2158
01:32:35,350 --> 01:32:34,040
but join us go to laughlin

2159
01:32:38,070 --> 01:32:35,360
ufomegaconference.com

2160
01:32:39,430 --> 01:32:38,080
register now the only thing keeping you

2161
01:32:43,149 --> 01:32:39,440
from being with all of us

2162
01:32:50,790 --> 01:32:43,159
is you just go to

2163
01:32:54,070 --> 01:32:52,790

vadernots when you think about the

2164

01:32:55,750 --> 01:32:54,080

future of our country

2165

01:32:57,430 --> 01:32:55,760

and where we're headed do you wonder

2166

01:33:00,070 --> 01:32:57,440

about the food supply

2167

01:33:01,590 --> 01:33:00,080

i do disruptions in the food supply

2168

01:33:03,750 --> 01:33:01,600

chain could be disastrous

2169

01:33:05,990 --> 01:33:03,760

and they usually occur with little

2170

01:33:07,030 --> 01:33:06,000

warning that's why the smartest thing

2171

01:33:10,229 --> 01:33:07,040

you can do today

2172

01:33:12,550 --> 01:33:10,239

is to stockpile emergency food water

2173

01:33:13,669 --> 01:33:12,560

and other essentials i personally

2174

01:33:15,830 --> 01:33:13,679

recommend my

2175

01:33:18,390 --> 01:33:15,840

patriot supply they're the nation's

2176
01:33:20,629 --> 01:33:18,400
largest emergency preparedness company

2177
01:33:21,750 --> 01:33:20,639
serving millions of customers for more

2178
01:33:24,149 --> 01:33:21,760
than a decade

2179
01:33:26,790 --> 01:33:24,159
in fact they're the only source my

2180
01:33:29,910 --> 01:33:26,800
family trusts for our preparedness plan

2181
01:33:32,470 --> 01:33:29,920
you should too right now save 20

2182
01:33:34,310 --> 01:33:32,480
off a full four week supply of delicious

2183
01:33:37,430 --> 01:33:34,320
meals that provide 2 000

2184
01:33:40,390 --> 01:33:37,440
calories a day saving 20 helps too

2185
01:33:43,350 --> 01:33:40,400
doesn't it especially now so go to

2186
01:33:46,709 --> 01:33:43,360
prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2187
01:33:47,990 --> 01:33:46,719
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2188
01:33:51,270 --> 01:33:48,000

time to lose

2189

01:33:54,590 --> 01:33:51,280

do it now so you

2190

01:33:55,830 --> 01:33:54,600

love talk radio then you'll love

2191

01:33:58,950 --> 01:33:55,840

talkstreamlive.com

2192

01:34:00,629 --> 01:33:58,960

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2193

01:34:02,709 --> 01:34:00,639

the best streaming talk shows

2194

01:34:04,229 --> 01:34:02,719

find your favorite talkers and discover

2195

01:34:06,870 --> 01:34:04,239

some new ones it's free

2196

01:34:08,629 --> 01:34:06,880

readily available online or on mobile

2197

01:34:10,709 --> 01:34:08,639

with any smartphone or tablet

2198

01:34:13,350 --> 01:34:10,719

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2199

01:34:16,229 --> 01:34:13,360

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2200

01:34:17,990 --> 01:34:16,239

just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2201
01:34:21,830 --> 01:34:18,000
download the free apps from google

2202
01:34:25,030 --> 01:34:21,840
play or the itunes app store

2203
01:34:29,990 --> 01:34:25,040
you listen to us and we listen to you

2204
01:34:30,000 --> 01:34:35,030
kg r a dot

2205
01:34:41,910 --> 01:34:37,110
you are listening to fate to black with

2206
01:34:45,510 --> 01:34:44,390
hi i'm lisa vance you're listening to

2207
01:34:48,629 --> 01:34:45,520
jimmy church

2208
01:34:49,990 --> 01:34:48,639
this is revolution the revolution will

2209
01:34:58,830 --> 01:34:50,000
not be televised

2210
01:34:58,840 --> 01:35:36,229
ciao

2211
01:35:39,430 --> 01:35:37,669
welcome back fade to black i'm real

2212
01:35:40,310 --> 01:35:39,440
simply church tonight nick redfern is

2213
01:35:43,430 --> 01:35:40,320

here

2214

01:35:46,950 --> 01:35:43,440

man you know nick is one of those guys

2215

01:35:49,830 --> 01:35:46,960

that i can just sit and talk to forever

2216

01:35:50,470 --> 01:35:49,840

we agree on everything music rock and

2217

01:35:53,510 --> 01:35:50,480

roll

2218

01:35:55,910 --> 01:35:53,520

food shoes and e.t

2219

01:35:57,590 --> 01:35:55,920

and more with nick in just a second

2220

01:36:00,550 --> 01:35:57,600

right now i've got to talk to you about

2221

01:36:04,390 --> 01:36:00,560

virtual shield virtual shield vpn

2222

01:36:07,270 --> 01:36:04,400

you need your own vpn now right before

2223

01:36:09,109 --> 01:36:07,280

uh i came back during the break i was

2224

01:36:11,990 --> 01:36:09,119

standing right over here

2225

01:36:13,510 --> 01:36:12,000

in the studio and i'm looking back and

2226

01:36:16,070 --> 01:36:13,520

and i'm just observing

2227

01:36:16,950 --> 01:36:16,080

you know the lights and the action and

2228

01:36:20,390 --> 01:36:16,960

all

2229

01:36:23,189 --> 01:36:20,400

of the computers

2230

01:36:24,070 --> 01:36:23,199

that are here in this studio each one

2231

01:36:26,550 --> 01:36:24,080

connected to the

2232

01:36:28,070 --> 01:36:26,560

internet each one its own dedicated

2233

01:36:31,750 --> 01:36:28,080

ethernet connection

2234

01:36:34,229 --> 01:36:31,760

each one protected with virtual shield

2235

01:36:35,750 --> 01:36:34,239

you need your own vpn there is too much

2236

01:36:38,229 --> 01:36:35,760

going on

2237

01:36:39,109 --> 01:36:38,239

in this studio this is an undisclosed

2238

01:36:41,430 --> 01:36:39,119

location

2239

01:36:43,189 --> 01:36:41,440

nobody knows nobody follows me nobody

2240

01:36:44,310 --> 01:36:43,199

knows my traffic nobody knows what i'm

2241

01:36:46,310 --> 01:36:44,320

searching for

2242

01:36:47,590 --> 01:36:46,320

what i'm doing it's because i have

2243

01:36:50,709 --> 01:36:47,600

virtual shield

2244

01:36:53,830 --> 01:36:50,719

today

2245

01:36:56,950 --> 01:36:53,840

a strict no log policy that's it there

2246

01:36:58,629 --> 01:36:56,960

is no logging of what you're doing on

2247

01:36:59,750 --> 01:36:58,639

your computer on the internet that's

2248

01:37:02,390 --> 01:36:59,760

first second

2249

01:37:03,189 --> 01:37:02,400

complete encrypted servers all around

2250

01:37:05,189 --> 01:37:03,199

the world

2251
01:37:07,189 --> 01:37:05,199
that's what you need to have protecting

2252
01:37:08,550 --> 01:37:07,199
you and it's all simple to do

2253
01:37:11,189 --> 01:37:08,560
click on the link in the video

2254
01:37:13,030 --> 01:37:11,199
description box below it's that simple

2255
01:37:15,270 --> 01:37:13,040
you can also type into your browser the

2256
01:37:18,310 --> 01:37:15,280
last time that you'll be doing this

2257
01:37:20,870 --> 01:37:18,320
right type in virtual shield dot com

2258
01:37:23,910 --> 01:37:20,880
forward slash fade to black

2259
01:37:27,590 --> 01:37:23,920
do that you will get virtual shield vpn

2260
01:37:30,470 --> 01:37:27,600
for 50 off today get your

2261
01:37:31,109 --> 01:37:30,480
get your vpn now what are you waiting

2262
01:37:33,189 --> 01:37:31,119
for

2263
01:37:35,990 --> 01:37:33,199

quit messing around get virtual shield

2264

01:37:40,390 --> 01:37:36,000

vpn our guest tonight nick redfearn and

2265

01:37:42,470 --> 01:37:40,400

uh before we get to marilyn monroe

2266

01:37:44,709 --> 01:37:42,480

nick i had heard i just want to run this

2267

01:37:48,870 --> 01:37:44,719

by you i had heard

2268

01:37:51,590 --> 01:37:48,880

from a scientist an astrophysicist

2269

01:37:53,669 --> 01:37:51,600

he said he goes jimmy you want to

2270

01:37:57,590 --> 01:37:53,679

survive on mars

2271

01:38:00,550 --> 01:37:57,600

all you got to do is breathe the first

2272

01:38:02,629 --> 01:38:00,560

six inches of the ground down by your

2273

01:38:05,590 --> 01:38:02,639

feet there's oxygen there

2274

01:38:07,430 --> 01:38:05,600

have you heard that before no i haven't

2275

01:38:11,270 --> 01:38:07,440

heard that now but that's interesting

2276

01:38:15,189 --> 01:38:11,280

yeah right to say the least

2277

01:38:18,390 --> 01:38:15,199

yeah i remember um the movie robbers

2278

01:38:21,430 --> 01:38:18,400

robinson caruso on mars um

2279

01:38:23,430 --> 01:38:21,440

incredible movie from the 50s uh go and

2280

01:38:25,669 --> 01:38:23,440

watch that is this whole

2281

01:38:26,550 --> 01:38:25,679

there's actual oxygen just get into a

2282

01:38:29,430 --> 01:38:26,560

cave

2283

01:38:31,030 --> 01:38:29,440

and you'll be able to breathe and uh

2284

01:38:33,109 --> 01:38:31,040

very very interesting

2285

01:38:34,310 --> 01:38:33,119

that the right down on the ground

2286

01:38:37,510 --> 01:38:34,320

compressed

2287

01:38:39,109 --> 01:38:37,520

right down at your ankles you could you

2288

01:38:41,189 --> 01:38:39,119

can survive you're not gonna

2289

01:38:42,870 --> 01:38:41,199

you're not gonna walk around a whole lot

2290

01:38:45,750 --> 01:38:42,880

but you'll be able to lay down

2291

01:38:47,750 --> 01:38:45,760

and survive if you had to uh so there

2292

01:38:50,310 --> 01:38:47,760

you go all right let's get to maryland

2293

01:38:51,590 --> 01:38:50,320

you had said uh i i found this so

2294

01:38:54,070 --> 01:38:51,600

interesting

2295

01:38:55,270 --> 01:38:54,080

he said to me last week you go jimmy are

2296

01:38:58,149 --> 01:38:55,280

you hip

2297

01:39:00,550 --> 01:38:58,159

to the maryland ufo connection i said i

2298

01:39:03,510 --> 01:39:00,560

am he said man it is the best store

2299

01:39:04,950 --> 01:39:03,520

and it really is there is a lot of

2300

01:39:08,709 --> 01:39:04,960

evidence here

2301
01:39:14,629 --> 01:39:08,719
to support uh this idea that maryland

2302
01:39:17,750 --> 01:39:16,470
that's correct yep that's exactly the

2303
01:39:20,790 --> 01:39:17,760
story

2304
01:39:23,030 --> 01:39:20,800
and uh where did um

2305
01:39:24,550 --> 01:39:23,040
where did you choose to start out with

2306
01:39:27,910 --> 01:39:24,560
this because

2307
01:39:29,430 --> 01:39:27,920
uh of course we have uh jfk we have

2308
01:39:32,950 --> 01:39:29,440
robert kennedy

2309
01:39:35,750 --> 01:39:32,960
um and what may have been going on uh

2310
01:39:36,709 --> 01:39:35,760
between the three of them there's that

2311
01:39:40,229 --> 01:39:36,719
part of it

2312
01:39:44,270 --> 01:39:40,239
but what supports the ufo side

2313
01:39:47,510 --> 01:39:44,280

well the story itself um goes back to

2314

01:39:49,430 --> 01:39:47,520

1995 and um

2315

01:39:50,790 --> 01:39:49,440

that was in the year well that was a

2316

01:39:54,229 --> 01:39:50,800

year in which

2317

01:39:57,350 --> 01:39:54,239

um a document surfaced um

2318

01:40:01,270 --> 01:39:57,360

which appeared to be a

2319

01:40:04,470 --> 01:40:01,280

legit cia document that talked about

2320

01:40:07,030 --> 01:40:04,480

marilyn monroe and ufos

2321

01:40:09,109 --> 01:40:07,040

now before i get to sort of the the

2322

01:40:09,830 --> 01:40:09,119

content i'll explain how the document

2323

01:40:13,430 --> 01:40:09,840

surfaced

2324

01:40:15,189 --> 01:40:13,440

um in the early 1990s a ufo researcher

2325

01:40:17,189 --> 01:40:15,199

named timothy cooper

2326

01:40:19,510 --> 01:40:17,199

um said that he had contact with a

2327

01:40:22,070 --> 01:40:19,520

number of what we call whistleblowers

2328

01:40:25,430 --> 01:40:22,080

sort of you know edward snowden types

2329

01:40:27,350 --> 01:40:25,440

right deep throats in um and the

2330

01:40:28,950 --> 01:40:27,360

all the president's men that kind of

2331

01:40:31,510 --> 01:40:28,960

thing and

2332

01:40:33,350 --> 01:40:31,520

he actually was given um you know

2333

01:40:35,189 --> 01:40:33,360

hundreds and hundreds of pages of

2334

01:40:36,390 --> 01:40:35,199

documents that talked about alien

2335

01:40:40,629 --> 01:40:36,400

autopsies

2336

01:40:43,830 --> 01:40:40,639

and crashed ufos and secret ufo programs

2337

01:40:45,990 --> 01:40:43,840

and um cooper said

2338

01:40:48,149 --> 01:40:46,000

during the course of this he was given

2339

01:40:50,870 --> 01:40:48,159

this one-page document

2340

01:40:52,070 --> 01:40:50,880

which was as i said looked like a cia

2341

01:40:55,669 --> 01:40:52,080

document

2342

01:40:56,229 --> 01:40:55,679

and it was basically uh the content of

2343

01:40:58,550 --> 01:40:56,239

it

2344

01:40:59,750 --> 01:40:58,560

was a conversation a wiretapped

2345

01:41:03,030 --> 01:40:59,760

conversation

2346

01:41:03,830 --> 01:41:03,040

between two people one was a well-known

2347

01:41:06,870 --> 01:41:03,840

journalist

2348

01:41:09,830 --> 01:41:06,880

in the nineteen sixties now uh known uh

2349

01:41:10,629 --> 01:41:09,840

named dorothy kilgallon and she had a

2350

01:41:13,669 --> 01:41:10,639

good friend

2351

01:41:17,590 --> 01:41:13,679

named howard rothberg and

2352

01:41:21,109 --> 01:41:17,600

from marilyn and to other sources

2353

01:41:23,270 --> 01:41:21,119

she was reportedly um able to

2354

01:41:24,390 --> 01:41:23,280

sort of share with her friends the story

2355

01:41:27,910 --> 01:41:24,400

of roswell

2356

01:41:30,149 --> 01:41:27,920

crashed ufos dead aliens and

2357

01:41:31,510 --> 01:41:30,159

according to the document the c i a was

2358

01:41:34,950 --> 01:41:31,520

very concerned

2359

01:41:37,270 --> 01:41:34,960

about this story getting out um

2360

01:41:38,390 --> 01:41:37,280

because she got the story from the

2361

01:41:41,030 --> 01:41:38,400

kennedy brothers

2362

01:41:43,109 --> 01:41:41,040

and basically you know they'd sort of

2363

01:41:44,229 --> 01:41:43,119

tried to impress her into the bedroom so

2364

01:41:47,669 --> 01:41:44,239

to speak

2365

01:41:48,550 --> 01:41:47,679

and you and did so by sharing with

2366

01:41:51,270 --> 01:41:48,560

marilyn

2367

01:41:53,109 --> 01:41:51,280

some of the government's most um top

2368

01:41:56,870 --> 01:41:53,119

secrets like for example

2369

01:42:00,070 --> 01:41:56,880

plans to invade cuba to assassinate

2370

01:42:03,669 --> 01:42:00,080

uh fidel castro and one of the others

2371

01:42:05,669 --> 01:42:03,679

um was the issue of aliens

2372

01:42:08,229 --> 01:42:05,679

and proof that the government had

2373

01:42:11,990 --> 01:42:08,239

crashed ufos and dead aliens

2374

01:42:13,990 --> 01:42:12,000

and supposedly as the document states

2375

01:42:18,149 --> 01:42:14,000

all of this information was given to the

2376

01:42:21,669 --> 01:42:18,159

kennedys as i said to impress marilyn

2377

01:42:25,709 --> 01:42:21,679

and the cia was listening wiretapping

2378

01:42:28,390 --> 01:42:25,719

and the document is dated august 3

2379

01:42:30,790 --> 01:42:28,400

1962 which was one day

2380

01:42:31,830 --> 01:42:30,800

before marilyn died so the inference is

2381

01:42:35,669 --> 01:42:31,840

that somebody

2382

01:42:39,109 --> 01:42:35,679

shut her down quickly um to try and

2383

01:42:41,430 --> 01:42:39,119

prevent the story from coming out now

2384

01:42:43,510 --> 01:42:41,440

when people say well isn't this just too

2385

01:42:45,189 --> 01:42:43,520

you know just too much the idea of the

2386

01:42:48,470 --> 01:42:45,199

kennedys marilyn

2387

01:42:49,750 --> 01:42:48,480

and ufos all together now what we can

2388

01:42:52,709 --> 01:42:49,760

say for sure

2389

01:42:53,830 --> 01:42:52,719

is that the document itself the the

2390

01:42:57,669 --> 01:42:53,840

typeface

2391

01:43:01,109 --> 01:42:57,679

is actually a 1950s through the 60s

2392

01:43:03,109 --> 01:43:01,119

typeface on the typewriter

2393

01:43:04,870 --> 01:43:03,119

we know that the paper was the right

2394

01:43:08,229 --> 01:43:04,880

paper for that era

2395

01:43:11,830 --> 01:43:08,239

we also know um that the heading

2396

01:43:14,149 --> 01:43:11,840

is it looks real everything looks real

2397

01:43:15,590 --> 01:43:14,159

and more importantly or equally

2398

01:43:18,070 --> 01:43:15,600

importantly

2399

01:43:19,109 --> 01:43:18,080

nobody ever came forward you know with

2400

01:43:21,910 --> 01:43:19,119

kind of like a

2401
01:43:22,310 --> 01:43:21,920
gotcha you know practical joke kind of

2402
01:43:25,189 --> 01:43:22,320
thing

2403
01:43:26,790 --> 01:43:25,199
that never happened nobody has ever come

2404
01:43:29,030 --> 01:43:26,800
forward and said

2405
01:43:30,470 --> 01:43:29,040
you know this was a hoax on my part or a

2406
01:43:33,830 --> 01:43:30,480
psychological

2407
01:43:35,990 --> 01:43:33,840
um operation to see you know how people

2408
01:43:38,229 --> 01:43:36,000
can be sort of um

2409
01:43:40,470 --> 01:43:38,239
you know sort of bottled and whatever by

2410
01:43:41,109 --> 01:43:40,480
giving them fake stories that kind of

2411
01:43:43,990 --> 01:43:41,119
thing

2412
01:43:45,830 --> 01:43:44,000
that never happened no one ever tried to

2413
01:43:48,310 --> 01:43:45,840

make money on the documents

2414

01:43:49,109 --> 01:43:48,320

at all either so you know we have this

2415

01:43:52,070 --> 01:43:49,119

very

2416

01:43:53,830 --> 01:43:52,080

intriguing document handed over to

2417

01:43:57,109 --> 01:43:53,840

timothy cooper by

2418

01:44:00,790 --> 01:43:57,119

what was believed to be an an elderly

2419

01:44:03,830 --> 01:44:00,800

cia excuse me cia archivist

2420

01:44:07,109 --> 01:44:03,840

who um handed the co the

2421

01:44:09,910 --> 01:44:07,119

the documents over to timothy cooper

2422

01:44:10,950 --> 01:44:09,920

and that's how the story started to

2423

01:44:14,229 --> 01:44:10,960

surface but

2424

01:44:17,430 --> 01:44:14,239

round about 96 97 the story

2425

01:44:21,590 --> 01:44:17,440

stalled and it kind of went away and

2426

01:44:24,229 --> 01:44:21,600

but i never really let it go away and so

2427

01:44:25,910 --> 01:44:24,239

over the years i've sort of continued to

2428

01:44:29,350 --> 01:44:25,920

follow the story

2429

01:44:32,870 --> 01:44:29,360

and i thought well now 2021

2430

01:44:34,470 --> 01:44:32,880

um we're talking about um

2431

01:44:36,950 --> 01:44:34,480

now being able to sort of do a

2432

01:44:39,350 --> 01:44:36,960

full-length book on the whole story

2433

01:44:41,109 --> 01:44:39,360

and so quietly and carefully i did that

2434

01:44:43,510 --> 01:44:41,119

over the last few years

2435

01:44:45,510 --> 01:44:43,520

and until as i said you know i've got as

2436

01:44:48,629 --> 01:44:45,520

much material which i felt

2437

01:44:50,229 --> 01:44:48,639

told you know the story to it the extent

2438

01:44:52,470 --> 01:44:50,239

that i was able to

2439

01:44:54,070 --> 01:44:52,480

but um but yeah that's basically the

2440

01:44:57,510 --> 01:44:54,080

story um

2441

01:45:01,669 --> 01:44:57,520

you know that the leaking of a document

2442

01:45:03,669 --> 01:45:01,679

from the cia um talking about

2443

01:45:06,709 --> 01:45:03,679

how marilyn had been told by the

2444

01:45:07,109 --> 01:45:06,719

kennedys about crashed ufos and aliens

2445

01:45:10,149 --> 01:45:07,119

and

2446

01:45:13,750 --> 01:45:10,159

plots to kill cue to kill um

2447

01:45:15,109 --> 01:45:13,760

castro things like this and the cia was

2448

01:45:17,750 --> 01:45:15,119

so concerned

2449

01:45:19,510 --> 01:45:17,760

but somebody decided she's got to go

2450

01:45:22,790 --> 01:45:19,520

before she blows the whistle

2451

01:45:24,870 --> 01:45:22,800

now um and i've seen uh

2452

01:45:26,629 --> 01:45:24,880

i i believe this is the same document

2453

01:45:27,270 --> 01:45:26,639

that you're talking about the cia

2454

01:45:30,629 --> 01:45:27,280

maryland

2455

01:45:32,709 --> 01:45:30,639

document and in that document there are

2456

01:45:36,629 --> 01:45:32,719

two other things that stand out for me

2457

01:45:41,910 --> 01:45:36,639

one it mentions project moon dust

2458

01:45:45,990 --> 01:45:44,470

that was a sneeze now you heard it the

2459

01:45:48,709 --> 01:45:46,000

rest of the audience didn't

2460

01:45:49,510 --> 01:45:48,719

that was pretty loud that was pretty

2461

01:45:52,390 --> 01:45:49,520

loud

2462

01:45:53,030 --> 01:45:52,400

um it mentions project moon dust and

2463

01:45:56,830 --> 01:45:53,040

then down

2464

01:45:59,590 --> 01:45:56,840

at the bottom of the document i see

2465

01:46:02,950 --> 01:45:59,600

mj12 there

2466

01:46:06,390 --> 01:46:02,960

um what what is is that a coin

2467

01:46:09,350 --> 01:46:06,400

for 1962 that's pretty

2468

01:46:10,870 --> 01:46:09,360

revolutionary to me to have moon dust

2469

01:46:12,550 --> 01:46:10,880

and mj12

2470

01:46:16,149 --> 01:46:12,560

in a document that mentions marilyn

2471

01:46:19,109 --> 01:46:16,159

monroe and this wiretap conversation

2472

01:46:19,510 --> 01:46:19,119

well yeah i mean as far as project moon

2473

01:46:23,910 --> 01:46:19,520

dust

2474

01:46:27,270 --> 01:46:23,920

was a us a real us

2475

01:46:29,510 --> 01:46:27,280

air force program and initially it was

2476

01:46:32,310 --> 01:46:29,520

designed like say for example

2477

01:46:33,590 --> 01:46:32,320

um if a russian satellite came down a

2478

01:46:35,830 --> 01:46:33,600

moondust team

2479

01:46:37,189 --> 01:46:35,840

would go out to retrieve it you know get

2480

01:46:39,030 --> 01:46:37,199

there before the russians did and it

2481

01:46:41,430 --> 01:46:39,040

would allow us to

2482

01:46:43,030 --> 01:46:41,440

analyze you know russian technology or

2483

01:46:46,070 --> 01:46:43,040

let's say for example

2484

01:46:47,030 --> 01:46:46,080

a chinese fighter plane crashed over the

2485

01:46:50,310 --> 01:46:47,040

pacific

2486

01:46:53,510 --> 01:46:50,320

and again american personnel were made

2487

01:46:54,310 --> 01:46:53,520

able to retrieve it and see you know how

2488

01:46:57,030 --> 01:46:54,320

advanced

2489

01:46:57,910 --> 01:46:57,040

the the chinese were that kind of thing

2490

01:47:00,709 --> 01:46:57,920

however

2491

01:47:02,229 --> 01:47:00,719

there been rumors for years the moon

2492

01:47:04,550 --> 01:47:02,239

dust was also

2493

01:47:06,310 --> 01:47:04,560

in the business of retrieving crashed

2494

01:47:09,510 --> 01:47:06,320

ufos

2495

01:47:12,629 --> 01:47:09,520

so you have both signs um now

2496

01:47:14,870 --> 01:47:12,639

the document is dated 62 and

2497

01:47:16,229 --> 01:47:14,880

the the earliest documents that i

2498

01:47:19,590 --> 01:47:16,239

personally have

2499

01:47:23,270 --> 01:47:19,600

on um boondus is 1954

2500

01:47:26,870 --> 01:47:23,280

and i've seen stories of 1953

2501

01:47:29,109 --> 01:47:26,880

so you know the that does fit in um

2502

01:47:29,910 --> 01:47:29,119

now as far as the the other parts of the

2503

01:47:34,830 --> 01:47:29,920

documents

2504

01:47:38,030 --> 01:47:34,840

it actually it says mj12 and it all says

2505

01:47:41,750 --> 01:47:38,040

5412 now like a stamp on it

2506

01:47:43,750 --> 01:47:41,760

54-12 was a very covert

2507

01:47:44,870 --> 01:47:43,760

organization in the government which had

2508

01:47:47,669 --> 01:47:44,880

nothing to do

2509

01:47:48,310 --> 01:47:47,679

with ufos but he had everything to do

2510

01:47:52,310 --> 01:47:48,320

with

2511

01:47:53,750 --> 01:47:52,320

um sort of helping on programs like you

2512

01:47:56,790 --> 01:47:53,760

know plots to

2513

01:47:58,950 --> 01:47:56,800

um overthrow um castro

2514

01:48:01,350 --> 01:47:58,960

you know it's kind of like um almost

2515

01:48:02,550 --> 01:48:01,360

like the the james bonds if you like of

2516

01:48:06,310 --> 01:48:02,560

the government

2517

01:48:09,590 --> 01:48:06,320

um now as far as mj 12 is concerned

2518

01:48:10,470 --> 01:48:09,600

you know you either buy into it or you

2519

01:48:15,270 --> 01:48:10,480

don't

2520

01:48:18,709 --> 01:48:15,280

um now if there was a real majestic 12

2521

01:48:22,229 --> 01:48:18,719

um then it would have to have existed

2522

01:48:23,669 --> 01:48:22,239

as far back as 1962 but then of course

2523

01:48:26,229 --> 01:48:23,679

you've also got

2524

01:48:27,510 --> 01:48:26,239

um researchers who don't buy into the

2525

01:48:30,629 --> 01:48:27,520

existence of

2526

01:48:34,229 --> 01:48:30,639

mj-12 itself so

2527

01:48:37,350 --> 01:48:34,239

you know it's very um complicated story

2528

01:48:38,709 --> 01:48:37,360

um but i wanted to tell the whole story

2529

01:48:41,830 --> 01:48:38,719

you know without

2530

01:48:43,750 --> 01:48:41,840

um trying to push it down one avenue or

2531

01:48:45,270 --> 01:48:43,760

another i just wanted to totally go

2532

01:48:47,830 --> 01:48:45,280

where the evidence was

2533

01:48:49,350 --> 01:48:47,840

and if there's a problematic thing here

2534

01:48:52,229 --> 01:48:49,360

problematic thing there

2535

01:48:52,790 --> 01:48:52,239

well let's see how we can find out you

2536

01:48:56,709 --> 01:48:52,800

know

2537

01:48:57,270 --> 01:48:56,719

um can we can we go further into it and

2538

01:49:00,390 --> 01:48:57,280

find

2539

01:49:01,510 --> 01:49:00,400

further data that actually you know that

2540

01:49:04,629 --> 01:49:01,520

actually shows that

2541

01:49:08,229 --> 01:49:04,639

it is um valid i mean for example

2542

01:49:11,669 --> 01:49:08,239

um the two people who were mentioned

2543

01:49:14,550 --> 01:49:11,679

in this cia document um

2544

01:49:16,950 --> 01:49:14,560

in relation to what it says in the

2545

01:49:19,669 --> 01:49:16,960

documents about what marilyn knew about

2546

01:49:20,550 --> 01:49:19,679

roswell and crashed ufos one of the

2547

01:49:23,910 --> 01:49:20,560

people

2548

01:49:27,109 --> 01:49:23,920

who was mentioned was a friend of uh

2549

01:49:29,910 --> 01:49:27,119

marilyn dorothy kilgallon now

2550

01:49:31,750 --> 01:49:29,920

in the 50s and 60s dorothy kilgallon was

2551

01:49:34,950 --> 01:49:31,760

a very well respected

2552

01:49:37,109 --> 01:49:34,960

journalist in the united states a lot of

2553

01:49:37,430 --> 01:49:37,119

people don't know that going back to the

2554

01:49:42,629 --> 01:49:37,440

mid

2555

01:49:46,310 --> 01:49:42,639

50s she developed a big interest in ufos

2556

01:49:48,149 --> 01:49:46,320

because in the in may 1955 she went on

2557

01:49:50,790 --> 01:49:48,159

vacation to england

2558

01:49:51,830 --> 01:49:50,800

and she was given a story by lord

2559

01:49:55,270 --> 01:49:51,840

mountbatten

2560

01:49:59,750 --> 01:49:55,280

one a major military figure in the uk

2561

01:50:01,270 --> 01:49:59,760

um she was get kill gallon was given by

2562

01:50:04,790 --> 01:50:01,280

uh lord mountbatten

2563

01:50:07,109 --> 01:50:04,800

um a story suggesting that the uk and

2564

01:50:10,149 --> 01:50:07,119

the us are working on a highly

2565

01:50:12,550 --> 01:50:10,159

classified program to understand

2566

01:50:13,910 --> 01:50:12,560

what these crashed ufos and dead aliens

2567

01:50:17,430 --> 01:50:13,920

that they got in their hands

2568

01:50:19,990 --> 01:50:17,440

were and from there

2569

01:50:21,750 --> 01:50:20,000

um dorothy kilgallon continued to have

2570

01:50:23,830 --> 01:50:21,760

this interest in ufos

2571

01:50:25,669 --> 01:50:23,840

and never really went away until the way

2572

01:50:28,709 --> 01:50:25,679

until the day she died

2573

01:50:31,990 --> 01:50:28,719

now and talking of the way she died

2574

01:50:36,550 --> 01:50:32,000

she died young just in her early 50s

2575

01:50:39,990 --> 01:50:36,560

and um she died in bed and under very

2576
01:50:42,550 --> 01:50:40,000
mysterious circumstances and this was

2577
01:50:43,830 --> 01:50:42,560
also at the same time when she was

2578
01:50:48,149 --> 01:50:43,840
digging into

2579
01:50:51,189 --> 01:50:48,159
the um the jfk assassination

2580
01:50:54,709 --> 01:50:51,199
and on top of that um

2581
01:50:55,990 --> 01:50:54,719
she also was the uh one of the very few

2582
01:50:59,189 --> 01:50:56,000
people given

2583
01:51:00,149 --> 01:50:59,199
uh permission to interview jack ruby who

2584
01:51:03,990 --> 01:51:00,159
shot leo v

2585
01:51:05,990 --> 01:51:04,000
oswald who shot jfk so you have got

2586
01:51:08,750 --> 01:51:06,000
these threads and connections

2587
01:51:10,149 --> 01:51:08,760
with people tied to the jfk

2588
01:51:13,189 --> 01:51:10,159

assassination

2589

01:51:16,229 --> 01:51:13,199

with marilyn and so on and so on

2590

01:51:18,149 --> 01:51:16,239

uh with marilyn and kill gallon you pour

2591

01:51:19,830 --> 01:51:18,159

all these together and you start to see

2592

01:51:23,109 --> 01:51:19,840

these threads

2593

01:51:26,470 --> 01:51:23,119

that tie ufos with the kennedys

2594

01:51:27,189 --> 01:51:26,480

and with marilyn there is um in this

2595

01:51:30,229 --> 01:51:27,199

document

2596

01:51:33,669 --> 01:51:30,239

uh and this is a transcript

2597

01:51:34,149 --> 01:51:33,679

of uh a wiretap phone conversation

2598

01:51:37,270 --> 01:51:34,159

between

2599

01:51:41,430 --> 01:51:37,280

kill gallon and rothberg and

2600

01:51:43,510 --> 01:51:41,440

there's this one line that freaks me out

2601
01:51:44,470 --> 01:51:43,520
nick i want your comment on this

2602
01:51:47,430 --> 01:51:44,480
especially

2603
01:51:48,229 --> 01:51:47,440
when we think about the timeline of 1962

2604
01:51:50,709 --> 01:51:48,239
when

2605
01:51:52,229 --> 01:51:50,719
these types of conversations weren't

2606
01:51:56,950 --> 01:51:52,239
part of

2607
01:52:00,390 --> 01:51:56,960
pop culture which is this that

2608
01:52:03,589 --> 01:52:00,400
allegedly maryland was told

2609
01:52:06,629 --> 01:52:03,599
that then president kennedy went

2610
01:52:11,109 --> 01:52:06,639
to an air force base

2611
01:52:15,990 --> 01:52:11,119
to check out et parts right to look at

2612
01:52:18,790 --> 01:52:16,000
debris no it actually doesn't say that

2613
01:52:19,189 --> 01:52:18,800

now what it says was that the president

2614

01:52:22,390 --> 01:52:19,199

that

2615

01:52:26,070 --> 01:52:22,400

marilyn had been given information

2616

01:52:28,390 --> 01:52:26,080

suggesting that he um had gone to what

2617

01:52:30,950 --> 01:52:28,400

was described as a secret air base

2618

01:52:33,270 --> 01:52:30,960

marilyn didn't go there no not maryland

2619

01:52:36,550 --> 01:52:33,280

no no no no i'm not saying maryland

2620

01:52:39,990 --> 01:52:36,560

that the president told her that he went

2621

01:52:40,709 --> 01:52:40,000

to a base a secret base yes yes that's

2622

01:52:44,629 --> 01:52:40,719

correct yeah

2623

01:52:47,830 --> 01:52:44,639

okay you you misheard me or i misspoke

2624

01:52:49,510 --> 01:52:47,840

but no that's okay but let's stay let's

2625

01:52:51,790 --> 01:52:49,520

stay on point here

2626
01:52:53,270 --> 01:52:51,800
that's an extraordinary statement for

2627
01:52:55,189 --> 01:52:53,280
1962

2628
01:52:56,790 --> 01:52:55,199
that president kennedy's going to a

2629
01:53:00,310 --> 01:52:56,800
secret air force base

2630
01:53:03,350 --> 01:53:00,320
to look at crashed flying saucers

2631
01:53:06,470 --> 01:53:03,360
well i get the inference is because

2632
01:53:06,790 --> 01:53:06,480
it was the base itself was secret not

2633
01:53:14,310 --> 01:53:06,800
the

2634
01:53:17,270 --> 01:53:14,320
being secret

2635
01:53:18,550 --> 01:53:17,280
so the inference is well it's got to be

2636
01:53:20,870 --> 01:53:18,560
area 51

2637
01:53:22,629 --> 01:53:20,880
right because right you know most other

2638
01:53:24,950 --> 01:53:22,639

bases around the company have their own

2639

01:53:25,510 --> 01:53:24,960

secrets but the bases themselves aren't

2640

01:53:27,990 --> 01:53:25,520

secret

2641

01:53:28,870 --> 01:53:28,000

you know that's a very different thing

2642

01:53:31,589 --> 01:53:28,880

um

2643

01:53:33,830 --> 01:53:31,599

so on most people who've read it have

2644

01:53:36,950 --> 01:53:33,840

suggested well yeah that does sound like

2645

01:53:39,990 --> 01:53:36,960

area 51. now what's interest

2646

01:53:43,550 --> 01:53:40,000

very interesting about this um is

2647

01:53:46,629 --> 01:53:43,560

that is the year 1962 now

2648

01:53:50,629 --> 01:53:46,639

1962 was supposedly

2649

01:53:55,430 --> 01:53:50,639

when jfk went to area 51

2650

01:53:58,709 --> 01:53:55,440

now also in 1962 a movie came out

2651

01:54:01,109 --> 01:53:58,719

um called seven days of may and

2652

01:54:04,470 --> 01:54:01,119

it's a really good um novel and it was

2653

01:54:07,189 --> 01:54:04,480

put it turned into a movie in 1964

2654

01:54:08,470 --> 01:54:07,199

and it's basically about a group within

2655

01:54:11,189 --> 01:54:08,480

the us military

2656

01:54:11,589 --> 01:54:11,199

that tries to overfl uh overthrow the

2657

01:54:13,589 --> 01:54:11,599

u.s

2658

01:54:14,790 --> 01:54:13,599

government and turn it into like a

2659

01:54:18,229 --> 01:54:14,800

military

2660

01:54:21,589 --> 01:54:18,239

coup kind of situation um

2661

01:54:24,790 --> 01:54:21,599

and if you read seven days in may um

2662

01:54:27,990 --> 01:54:24,800

it's actually got a secret base

2663

01:54:31,350 --> 01:54:28,000

in the story and it's called site y

2664

01:54:32,790 --> 01:54:31,360

and site y is not in nevada like area 51

2665

01:54:36,149 --> 01:54:32,800

but site y

2666

01:54:38,870 --> 01:54:36,159

is deep in the deserts of south texas

2667

01:54:39,589 --> 01:54:38,880

and no one can get out there nobody

2668

01:54:41,910 --> 01:54:39,599

knows about

2669

01:54:43,750 --> 01:54:41,920

it the president doesn't know about it

2670

01:54:44,390 --> 01:54:43,760

the government can't figure out where

2671

01:54:47,589 --> 01:54:44,400

it's getting

2672

01:54:50,070 --> 01:54:47,599

funding from and if you read it

2673

01:54:50,950 --> 01:54:50,080

retrospectively it's it comes across

2674

01:54:54,470 --> 01:54:50,960

just like

2675

01:54:57,589 --> 01:54:54,480

area 51 and um

2676

01:54:59,830 --> 01:54:57,599

so you know we have in fiction

2677

01:55:01,350 --> 01:54:59,840

in novels and which was to one that was

2678

01:55:03,750 --> 01:55:01,360

turned into a movie

2679

01:55:06,070 --> 01:55:03,760

seven days in may you've got all of this

2680

01:55:10,229 --> 01:55:06,080

going on in 1962

2681

01:55:12,870 --> 01:55:10,239

talking about um area 51

2682

01:55:15,510 --> 01:55:12,880

and what's more intriguing is that the

2683

01:55:18,550 --> 01:55:15,520

novel itself the authors were friends

2684

01:55:20,470 --> 01:55:18,560

of Kennedy and he actually

2685

01:55:21,990 --> 01:55:20,480

pushed them to try and have a movie

2686

01:55:25,430 --> 01:55:22,000

version of

2687

01:55:27,669 --> 01:55:25,440

seven days in may um put into

2688

01:55:30,229 --> 01:55:27,679

into a movie and it actually was made

2689

01:55:34,310 --> 01:55:30,239

into a movie in 1964

2690

01:55:37,830 --> 01:55:34,320

and the the guy who who uh plans the

2691

01:55:41,270 --> 01:55:37,840

um the plot uh to take over the us

2692

01:55:43,750 --> 01:55:41,280

um was bert lancaster the actor

2693

01:55:45,030 --> 01:55:43,760

and the one who sort of saves the day is

2694

01:55:47,750 --> 01:55:45,040

kirk douglas

2695

01:55:48,870 --> 01:55:47,760

um but what's intriguing as well is that

2696

01:55:52,629 --> 01:55:48,880

at one point

2697

01:55:54,550 --> 01:55:52,639

um but uh lancaster's um character

2698

01:55:55,750 --> 01:55:54,560

is in a room and kirk douglas come

2699

01:55:59,030 --> 01:55:55,760

walking in

2700

01:56:00,149 --> 01:55:59,040

and they're looking at this big um map

2701
01:56:02,870 --> 01:56:00,159
on the wall

2702
01:56:03,430 --> 01:56:02,880
and well what do you think that the map

2703
01:56:06,470 --> 01:56:03,440
actually

2704
01:56:08,950 --> 01:56:06,480
shows uh on the screen it shows

2705
01:56:10,470 --> 01:56:08,960
the the map is showing roswell new

2706
01:56:14,709 --> 01:56:10,480
mexico

2707
01:56:18,070 --> 01:56:14,719
um now that may just be a coincidence

2708
01:56:20,709 --> 01:56:18,080
but jfk we know for a fact 100

2709
01:56:22,149 --> 01:56:20,719
facts tried to get that book talking

2710
01:56:25,350 --> 01:56:22,159
about site y

2711
01:56:28,390 --> 01:56:25,360
and the secret base um he was

2712
01:56:29,270 --> 01:56:28,400
jfk was able to put enough pressure to

2713
01:56:32,790 --> 01:56:29,280

get the book

2714

01:56:35,109 --> 01:56:32,800

the movie made for 1964 obviously didn't

2715

01:56:37,830 --> 01:56:35,119

see because he was killed in 63.

2716

01:56:39,669 --> 01:56:37,840

however you know you've got all these in

2717

01:56:43,270 --> 01:56:39,679

again all these intriguing

2718

01:56:47,109 --> 01:56:43,280

connections like site y area 51

2719

01:56:51,109 --> 01:56:47,119

the secret air base um in the documents

2720

01:56:54,550 --> 01:56:51,119

and all of it revolving around 1962

2721

01:56:59,990 --> 01:56:54,560

the uh seven days in may nick

2722

01:57:03,990 --> 01:57:00,000

for for 1964 is one of the most intense

2723

01:57:04,550 --> 01:57:04,000

nerve-wracking crazy movies you can ever

2724

01:57:08,550 --> 01:57:04,560

watch

2725

01:57:10,870 --> 01:57:08,560

it it's it's an unbelievably intense

2726
01:57:11,990 --> 01:57:10,880
film where you're thinking no this can't

2727
01:57:14,390 --> 01:57:12,000
go down

2728
01:57:15,109 --> 01:57:14,400
right well that what was funny in the

2729
01:57:17,189 --> 01:57:15,119
movie

2730
01:57:18,550 --> 01:57:17,199
they were thinking this can't go down

2731
01:57:22,070 --> 01:57:18,560
this is impossible

2732
01:57:25,910 --> 01:57:22,080
right the overthrow uh by the military

2733
01:57:26,470 --> 01:57:25,920
and it is it's a road map how to get it

2734
01:57:28,629 --> 01:57:26,480
done

2735
01:57:29,510 --> 01:57:28,639
even even by today's standards it's an

2736
01:57:33,030 --> 01:57:29,520
intense film

2737
01:57:33,430 --> 01:57:33,040
incredibly great film well yeah well the

2738
01:57:36,790 --> 01:57:33,440

two

2739

01:57:39,510 --> 01:57:36,800

authors were charles w bailey the second

2740

01:57:41,350 --> 01:57:39,520

and and fletcher neville and they did a

2741

01:57:43,510 --> 01:57:41,360

number of books together

2742

01:57:45,830 --> 01:57:43,520

and they were not just your average

2743

01:57:46,870 --> 01:57:45,840

author they were plugged into with a lot

2744

01:57:49,910 --> 01:57:46,880

of people

2745

01:57:51,270 --> 01:57:49,920

in the white house in the government and

2746

01:57:53,910 --> 01:57:51,280

there's no doubt

2747

01:57:55,910 --> 01:57:53,920

that you know they got information on

2748

01:57:59,350 --> 01:57:55,920

something that clearly was

2749

01:57:59,830 --> 01:57:59,360

an outline of like area 51 you know it's

2750

01:58:02,390 --> 01:57:59,840

down

2751
01:58:03,430 --> 01:58:02,400
and as i said site y in the book and in

2752
01:58:06,390 --> 01:58:03,440
the movie

2753
01:58:07,990 --> 01:58:06,400
you know it's um site-wise out in the

2754
01:58:10,390 --> 01:58:08,000
desert nobody knows about

2755
01:58:12,629 --> 01:58:10,400
it the government can't figure out who's

2756
01:58:15,750 --> 01:58:12,639
funding it or even where it is

2757
01:58:16,870 --> 01:58:15,760
um and so again you know you've got

2758
01:58:19,910 --> 01:58:16,880
these threads

2759
01:58:22,229 --> 01:58:19,920
that sort of parallel what's being read

2760
01:58:24,149 --> 01:58:22,239
in the maryland documents as well

2761
01:58:25,910 --> 01:58:24,159
let's uh let's take our break right here

2762
01:58:27,430 --> 01:58:25,920
nick uh when we come back we've got to

2763
01:58:31,030 --> 01:58:27,440

get to the robert kennedy

2764

01:58:32,390 --> 01:58:31,040

side of all of this and one of the

2765

01:58:34,709 --> 01:58:32,400

things i want to ask you this really

2766

01:58:36,950 --> 01:58:34,719

quick i've got about 45 seconds

2767

01:58:37,830 --> 01:58:36,960

when people discuss well you know this

2768

01:58:40,709 --> 01:58:37,840

is this

2769

01:58:42,790 --> 01:58:40,719

this would never happen with pillow talk

2770

01:58:45,270 --> 01:58:42,800

this wouldn't these kind of converse

2771

01:58:48,550 --> 01:58:45,280

i would say that's exactly when this

2772

01:58:50,390 --> 01:58:48,560

kind of conversation would go down

2773

01:58:52,790 --> 01:58:50,400

now you're right i mean just because

2774

01:58:54,709 --> 01:58:52,800

somebody is a powerful politician

2775

01:58:55,910 --> 01:58:54,719

doesn't mean they don't screw up down

2776

01:58:59,430 --> 01:58:55,920

again you know and

2777

01:59:01,270 --> 01:58:59,440

and that's exactly when it would happen

2778

01:59:02,790 --> 01:59:01,280

this is fade to black our guest tonight

2779

01:59:03,270 --> 01:59:02,800

nick redfearn we're talking about his

2780

01:59:06,870 --> 01:59:03,280

new book

2781

01:59:08,709 --> 01:59:06,880

diary of secrets ufo conspiracies and

2782

01:59:11,030 --> 01:59:08,719

the mysterious death

2783

01:59:25,669 --> 01:59:11,040

of marilyn monroe more with nick after

2784

01:59:33,270 --> 01:59:27,109

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2785

01:59:36,870 --> 01:59:35,830

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2786

01:59:40,550 --> 01:59:36,880

station

2787

01:59:42,310 --> 01:59:40,560

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2788

01:59:44,470 --> 01:59:42,320

why is it we're not very good with our

2789

01:59:45,830 --> 01:59:44,480

health regiment until it's too late we

2790

01:59:47,350 --> 01:59:45,840

don't put oil in the car

2791

01:59:49,589 --> 01:59:47,360

until the engine blows up when the

2792

01:59:52,070 --> 01:59:49,599

body's out of balance your health

2793

01:59:54,790 --> 01:59:52,080

is not so good give your body some love

2794

01:59:55,350 --> 01:59:54,800

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2795

01:59:59,990 --> 01:59:55,360

tea

2796

02:00:02,229 --> 02:00:00,000

cleanses you from harmful intruders

2797

02:00:03,669 --> 02:00:02,239

a clean colon is one of the ways to

2798

02:00:05,669 --> 02:00:03,679

bring the body in balance

2799

02:00:06,790 --> 02:00:05,679

we also carry organic supplements to

2800

02:00:09,510 --> 02:00:06,800

help you get where

2801
02:00:13,070 --> 02:00:09,520
you need to go so do your body a favor

2802
02:00:14,310 --> 02:00:13,080
log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2803
02:00:16,550 --> 02:00:14,320
ttea.com

2804
02:00:17,830 --> 02:00:16,560
you can even visit our sales page to

2805
02:00:20,070 --> 02:00:17,840
save some dough

2806
02:00:21,750 --> 02:00:20,080
does anybody call money dough anymore

2807
02:00:23,030 --> 02:00:21,760
anyway if you're looking for short

2808
02:00:25,430 --> 02:00:23,040
helpful health tips

2809
02:00:26,790 --> 02:00:25,440
go to youtube and punch in health

2810
02:00:33,910 --> 02:00:26,800
matters now

2811
02:00:36,390 --> 02:00:33,920
log on to get the tea.com shop get

2812
02:00:38,709 --> 02:00:36,400
balanced then learn some cool tips at

2813
02:00:42,070 --> 02:00:38,719

health matters now you'll be glad you

2814

02:00:44,070 --> 02:00:42,080

did that's get the tea.com

2815

02:00:46,990 --> 02:00:44,080

your contact for current news and

2816

02:00:48,870 --> 02:00:47,000

trending topics

2817

02:00:50,709 --> 02:00:48,880

kgraradio.com

2818

02:00:51,910 --> 02:00:50,719

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2819

02:00:54,950 --> 02:00:51,920

and i only

2820

02:00:57,589 --> 02:00:54,960

drink fade to black blend coffee

2821

02:00:59,470 --> 02:00:57,599

from river moon just click on the river

2822

02:01:00,629 --> 02:00:59,480

moon coffee banner at

2823

02:01:04,709 --> 02:01:00,639

jimmychurchradio.com

2824

02:01:08,390 --> 02:01:04,719

promo code f2b blend

2825

02:01:12,750 --> 02:01:08,400

this is the only way forward this is

2826

02:01:19,189 --> 02:01:12,760

made to black make contact

2827

02:01:22,390 --> 02:01:20,950

when you're in the house for longer

2828

02:01:24,629 --> 02:01:22,400

periods of time

2829

02:01:26,470 --> 02:01:24,639

you can see them flying or running

2830

02:01:30,070 --> 02:01:26,480

across the floor

2831

02:01:31,430 --> 02:01:30,080

ooh yuck they're unhealthy gross and

2832

02:01:35,669 --> 02:01:31,440

disgusting

2833

02:01:38,870 --> 02:01:35,679

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2834

02:01:40,950 --> 02:01:38,880

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2835

02:01:42,870 --> 02:01:40,960

found something that is tougher than

2836

02:01:45,990 --> 02:01:42,880

bugs orange guard

2837

02:01:49,589 --> 02:01:46,000

on contact it kills hidden bugs

2838

02:01:52,790 --> 02:01:49,599

including ants roaches and fleas plus

2839

02:01:54,790 --> 02:01:52,800

orange guard is a residual repellent

2840

02:01:55,990 --> 02:01:54,800

all of the ingredients of orange guard

2841

02:01:59,109 --> 02:01:56,000

are on the fda

2842

02:02:00,390 --> 02:01:59,119

generally recognized as safe list orange

2843

02:02:04,070 --> 02:02:00,400

guard may be used around

2844

02:02:07,990 --> 02:02:04,080

food humans and pets it comes with a

2845

02:02:11,750 --> 02:02:08,000

30 day money back guarantee orange guard

2846

02:02:14,470 --> 02:02:11,760

available at orange-guard.com whole foods

2847

02:02:17,750 --> 02:02:14,480

and ace hardware

2848

02:02:18,550 --> 02:02:17,760

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2849

02:02:20,709 --> 02:02:18,560

disarray

2850

02:02:21,910 --> 02:02:20,719

history shows us what gold does when

2851
02:02:23,430 --> 02:02:21,920
people aren't sure

2852
02:02:25,189 --> 02:02:23,440
aren't sure about the government the

2853
02:02:27,910 --> 02:02:25,199
stock market their jobs

2854
02:02:28,310 --> 02:02:27,920
or their retirement savings our national

2855
02:02:30,550 --> 02:02:28,320
debt

2856
02:02:32,070 --> 02:02:30,560
is skyrocketing gold and other precious

2857
02:02:34,229 --> 02:02:32,080
metals are a defense measure

2858
02:02:35,350 --> 02:02:34,239
against inflation and a stock market

2859
02:02:37,669 --> 02:02:35,360
that might take

2860
02:02:39,589 --> 02:02:37,679
years to recover so what can you do

2861
02:02:41,750 --> 02:02:39,599
right now to protect yourself

2862
02:02:43,430 --> 02:02:41,760
called united gold group we offer gold

2863
02:02:44,550 --> 02:02:43,440

and other precious metals delivered

2864

02:02:47,189 --> 02:02:44,560

securely within

2865

02:02:49,189 --> 02:02:47,199

72 hours are you worried about the stock

2866

02:02:50,709 --> 02:02:49,199

market we can also help you set up a

2867

02:02:54,550 --> 02:02:50,719

real gold or silver

2868

02:02:56,870 --> 02:02:54,560

ira or a 401k safe and secure

2869

02:02:58,229 --> 02:02:56,880

united gold group makes gold ownership

2870

02:02:59,750 --> 02:02:58,239

affordable call now

2871

02:03:02,070 --> 02:02:59,760

and get up to twenty five hundred

2872

02:03:02,709 --> 02:03:02,080

dollars in free gold or silver with a

2873

02:03:07,750 --> 02:03:02,719

qualified

2874

02:03:11,430 --> 02:03:07,760

ira call 800-753-8534

2875

02:03:23,669 --> 02:03:11,440

that's 800-753-85534

2876

02:03:30,629 --> 02:03:26,870

you want to know a secret i love

2877

02:03:32,550 --> 02:03:30,639

police i really love ponies i'm serious

2878

02:03:34,229 --> 02:03:32,560

i couldn't stay sane without pawn

2879

02:03:37,510 --> 02:03:34,239

instabrush

2880

02:03:42,790 --> 02:03:37,520

why fade to black because you never got

2881

02:03:45,030 --> 02:03:42,800

that pony

2882

02:03:47,350 --> 02:03:45,040

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2883

02:04:04,870 --> 02:03:47,360

on the game changer radio network

2884

02:04:08,470 --> 02:04:06,709

welcome back fade to black i am your

2885

02:04:09,990 --> 02:04:08,480

host jimmy church tonight our guest nick

2886

02:04:12,310 --> 02:04:10,000

redfearn and right now we're

2887

02:04:14,310 --> 02:04:12,320

talking about his new book it was just

2888

02:04:15,589 --> 02:04:14,320

released diary of secrets ufo

2889

02:04:18,310 --> 02:04:15,599

conspiracies

2890

02:04:19,430 --> 02:04:18,320

and the mysterious death of marilyn

2891

02:04:22,229 --> 02:04:19,440

monroe

2892

02:04:23,030 --> 02:04:22,239

now nick going getting into some of the

2893

02:04:25,109 --> 02:04:23,040

details

2894

02:04:26,950 --> 02:04:25,119

that are that are covered in the book

2895

02:04:28,950 --> 02:04:26,960

well i don't want to disclose

2896

02:04:29,990 --> 02:04:28,960

a whole lot i want people to go and buy

2897

02:04:33,270 --> 02:04:30,000

the book but there are some

2898

02:04:36,310 --> 02:04:33,280

other uh details for me that i think

2899

02:04:38,470 --> 02:04:36,320

are quite telling one and this is never

2900

02:04:40,310 --> 02:04:38,480

really discussed in the press and has

2901

02:04:43,430 --> 02:04:40,320

been overlooked

2902

02:04:46,550 --> 02:04:43,440

um but robert kennedy uh

2903

02:04:47,830 --> 02:04:46,560

was seen by witnesses at maryland's

2904

02:04:50,950 --> 02:04:47,840

house

2905

02:04:51,589 --> 02:04:50,960

right before she died yeah that's

2906

02:04:55,270 --> 02:04:51,599

correct

2907

02:04:57,990 --> 02:04:55,280

um if you go to the the fbi's website

2908

02:05:01,270 --> 02:04:58,000

which is called the vault it's vault.gov

2909

02:05:04,790 --> 02:05:01,280

um you can read the available

2910

02:05:07,109 --> 02:05:04,800

um files on um marilyn monroe

2911

02:05:08,229 --> 02:05:07,119

say the available ones because a lot of

2912

02:05:10,390 --> 02:05:08,239

the files

2913

02:05:12,870 --> 02:05:10,400

vanished years and years ago we could be

2914

02:05:15,990 --> 02:05:12,880

talking about thousands of pages just

2915

02:05:19,189 --> 02:05:16,000

you know sort of um burn

2916

02:05:20,149 --> 02:05:19,199

shredded or just put away uh to you know

2917

02:05:23,270 --> 02:05:20,159

hayden

2918

02:05:24,470 --> 02:05:23,280

um but the important thing about it is

2919

02:05:26,629 --> 02:05:24,480

if you go and read

2920

02:05:28,390 --> 02:05:26,639

the available files which runs to a

2921

02:05:31,910 --> 02:05:28,400

couple of hundred pages

2922

02:05:32,629 --> 02:05:31,920

you see numerous references to people

2923

02:05:35,830 --> 02:05:32,639

who

2924

02:05:39,669 --> 02:05:35,840

knew that um robert kennedy and marilyn

2925

02:05:43,350 --> 02:05:39,679

had um had an affair and um

2926

02:05:47,030 --> 02:05:43,360

this theme runs throughout the

2927

02:05:50,550 --> 02:05:47,040

fbi's marilyn file and it talks about

2928

02:05:54,069 --> 02:05:50,560

um where reportedly marilyn

2929

02:05:57,750 --> 02:05:54,079

and robert kennedy had met sort of

2930

02:06:01,109 --> 02:05:57,760

and traveled around together and

2931

02:06:03,830 --> 02:06:01,119

had sort of covert meetings and

2932

02:06:06,470 --> 02:06:03,840

to give you an extent to which uh the

2933

02:06:10,229 --> 02:06:06,480

fbi was concerned about this

2934

02:06:12,550 --> 02:06:10,239

in 1974 uh norman mailer

2935

02:06:15,270 --> 02:06:12,560

wrote a book called maryland and he

2936

02:06:16,149 --> 02:06:15,280

talked all about this the kennedys etc

2937

02:06:19,189 --> 02:06:16,159

etc

2938

02:06:22,550 --> 02:06:19,199

and this was not this was 1974

2939

02:06:24,629 --> 02:06:22,560

and the fbi was still um putting files

2940

02:06:26,470 --> 02:06:24,639

together on maryland and she'd been dead

2941

02:06:28,709 --> 02:06:26,480

since 1962

2942

02:06:30,709 --> 02:06:28,719

but the fbi was very concerned about

2943

02:06:33,750 --> 02:06:30,719

these rumors about

2944

02:06:35,030 --> 02:06:33,760

uh robert kennedy far more so than than

2945

02:06:37,830 --> 02:06:35,040

john kennedy

2946

02:06:39,109 --> 02:06:37,840

um but if you read those files they're

2947

02:06:41,750 --> 02:06:39,119

very very deep

2948

02:06:42,709 --> 02:06:41,760

and they show the reasons why the fbi

2949

02:06:46,790 --> 02:06:42,719

was watching

2950

02:06:48,709 --> 02:06:46,800

uh marilyn and a part of it was because

2951

02:06:52,629 --> 02:06:48,719

she was developing an interest

2952

02:06:54,229 --> 02:06:52,639

in communism and the other angle was she

2953

02:06:56,790 --> 02:06:54,239

actually applied

2954

02:06:57,430 --> 02:06:56,800

for a visa to go to the soviet union

2955

02:07:01,510 --> 02:06:57,440

which

2956

02:07:04,470 --> 02:07:01,520

um jahidge hoover did not like um

2957

02:07:04,790 --> 02:07:04,480

and so those were the primary reasons

2958

02:07:07,669 --> 02:07:04,800

but

2959

02:07:08,870 --> 02:07:07,679

of course when you know the the affairs

2960

02:07:12,229 --> 02:07:08,880

started

2961

02:07:15,270 --> 02:07:12,239

and the rumors began to surface that

2962

02:07:19,030 --> 02:07:15,280

the kennedys had tried to impress

2963

02:07:21,189 --> 02:07:19,040

um marilyn by sort of giving the

2964

02:07:23,350 --> 02:07:21,199

her information on some of the you know

2965

02:07:27,430 --> 02:07:23,360

the biggest secrets out there

2966

02:07:30,149 --> 02:07:27,440

uh or not out there i should say um

2967

02:07:31,990 --> 02:07:30,159

that's when things really sort of sped

2968

02:07:35,189 --> 02:07:32,000

up for the fbi and they

2969

02:07:39,350 --> 02:07:35,199

that agents follower um when she went

2970

02:07:42,629 --> 02:07:39,360

in march i think it was 1962

2971

02:07:46,629 --> 02:07:42,639

but it was in 1962 she went to mexico

2972

02:07:49,030 --> 02:07:46,639

on vacation and while she was out there

2973

02:07:49,830 --> 02:07:49,040

the fbi followed her there's an entire

2974

02:07:53,030 --> 02:07:49,840

section

2975

02:07:53,990 --> 02:07:53,040

that talks about what they did on that

2976

02:07:57,589 --> 02:07:54,000

vacation

2977

02:08:00,310 --> 02:07:57,599

who with and etc etc and those

2978

02:08:02,069 --> 02:08:00,320

are not questionable documents those are

2979

02:08:04,069 --> 02:08:02,079

officially declassified

2980

02:08:06,629 --> 02:08:04,079

files which you you as i said you can

2981

02:08:09,990 --> 02:08:06,639

read them in pdf format

2982

02:08:13,350 --> 02:08:10,000

um at the vault website now

2983

02:08:16,550 --> 02:08:13,360

um there's another part to this

2984

02:08:19,830 --> 02:08:16,560

that we have to seriously consider

2985

02:08:23,109 --> 02:08:19,840

um maryland huge star

2986

02:08:26,310 --> 02:08:23,119

much loved uh in the country and we know

2987

02:08:28,470 --> 02:08:26,320

about um the connection between

2988

02:08:29,430 --> 02:08:28,480

you know she's saying happy birthday to

2989

02:08:32,069 --> 02:08:29,440

him at

2990

02:08:32,709 --> 02:08:32,079

madison square garden we know these

2991

02:08:36,629 --> 02:08:32,719

things

2992

02:08:40,629 --> 02:08:36,639

about them but how serious

2993

02:08:43,830 --> 02:08:40,639

uh would the public have taken maryland

2994

02:08:45,990 --> 02:08:43,840

if she did come forward like is has been

2995

02:08:47,430 --> 02:08:46,000

suggested by many people and including

2996

02:08:50,470 --> 02:08:47,440

this book

2997

02:08:52,390 --> 02:08:50,480

about ufos and secrets and and john f

2998

02:08:54,069 --> 02:08:52,400

kennedy and the government

2999

02:08:56,870 --> 02:08:54,079

would you know is that something that

3000

02:08:58,790 --> 02:08:56,880

would have been believed

3001

02:09:00,790 --> 02:08:58,800

well actually that's a good point

3002

02:09:01,669 --> 02:09:00,800

because i mean you really do have a

3003

02:09:04,950 --> 02:09:01,679

gamble

3004

02:09:07,350 --> 02:09:04,960

you either silence marilyn and get rid

3005

02:09:10,390 --> 02:09:07,360

of her so the story never comes out

3006

02:09:12,390 --> 02:09:10,400

or you gamble that she gets the story

3007

02:09:13,669 --> 02:09:12,400

out into the public domain and to the

3008

02:09:18,069 --> 02:09:13,679

media

3009

02:09:18,470 --> 02:09:18,079

and people then listen or they don't you

3010

02:09:22,310 --> 02:09:18,480

know

3011

02:09:25,430 --> 02:09:22,320

would say

3012

02:09:28,310 --> 02:09:25,440

it would be an incredible gamble

3013

02:09:29,669 --> 02:09:28,320

to let her get away and say everything

3014

02:09:32,790 --> 02:09:29,679

that she knew

3015

02:09:35,430 --> 02:09:32,800

um rather than just saying

3016

02:09:35,910 --> 02:09:35,440

well the easiest thing is to get rid of

3017

02:09:38,390 --> 02:09:35,920

her

3018

02:09:39,350 --> 02:09:38,400

you know the gamble would be a big one

3019

02:09:42,709 --> 02:09:39,360

um

3020

02:09:45,109 --> 02:09:42,719

and of course it may sort of open up

3021

02:09:47,109 --> 02:09:45,119

other angles as well such as as i said

3022

02:09:50,790 --> 02:09:47,119

you know plots to invade

3023

02:09:54,069 --> 02:09:50,800

um cuba to kill castro and also

3024

02:09:55,910 --> 02:09:54,079

references to um elements of the

3025

02:09:58,069 --> 02:09:55,920

government sort of doing deals with the

3026

02:10:01,589 --> 02:09:58,079

mafia this kind of thing

3027

02:10:03,430 --> 02:10:01,599

and nobody wanted any of these different

3028

02:10:05,189 --> 02:10:03,440

angles to come out it wasn't just the

3029

02:10:08,629 --> 02:10:05,199

ufo thing you know they wanted

3030

02:10:11,910 --> 02:10:08,639

all of it kept hidden um

3031

02:10:15,109 --> 02:10:11,920

so somebody over eager you know

3032

02:10:17,030 --> 02:10:15,119

might have crossed the line and

3033

02:10:19,189 --> 02:10:17,040

before you know it you know big news the

3034

02:10:22,069 --> 02:10:19,199

next day marilyn's dead

3035

02:10:22,870 --> 02:10:22,079

well now um and i want your opinion on

3036

02:10:24,950 --> 02:10:22,880

this you know

3037

02:10:27,350 --> 02:10:24,960

we're talking about camelot here right

3038

02:10:31,270 --> 02:10:27,360

we're talking about the kennedys

3039

02:10:33,669 --> 02:10:31,280

um do you think that you know because to

3040

02:10:34,550 --> 02:10:33,679

to put any of the kennedys in a dark

3041

02:10:37,910 --> 02:10:34,560

light

3042

02:10:38,950 --> 02:10:37,920

uh it's heresy right you just don't do

3043

02:10:41,990 --> 02:10:38,960

that

3044

02:10:45,510 --> 02:10:42,000

but yet uh robert

3045

02:10:47,750 --> 02:10:45,520

kennedy was seen by witnesses with a

3046

02:10:49,189 --> 02:10:47,760

couple of other guys and apparently one

3047

02:10:52,629 --> 02:10:49,199

of them had a

3048

02:10:56,790 --> 02:10:52,639

uh a black uh uh

3049

02:10:59,750 --> 02:10:56,800

doctor's bag with with them um

3050

02:11:00,629 --> 02:10:59,760

at her home she's later obviously found

3051
02:11:03,830 --> 02:11:00,639
dead

3052
02:11:04,550 --> 02:11:03,840
but that would suggest that robert was

3053
02:11:08,149 --> 02:11:04,560
there

3054
02:11:11,270 --> 02:11:08,159
robert kennedy right attorney general

3055
02:11:14,310 --> 02:11:11,280
is is there to uh

3056
02:11:16,470 --> 02:11:14,320
make sure that she's killed

3057
02:11:17,350 --> 02:11:16,480
and and now we're talking about murder

3058
02:11:20,550 --> 02:11:17,360
we're not talking

3059
02:11:21,109 --> 02:11:20,560
about a suicide would that have been

3060
02:11:23,830 --> 02:11:21,119
done

3061
02:11:24,470 --> 02:11:23,840
hypothetically speaking here uh with the

3062
02:11:28,709 --> 02:11:24,480
knowledge

3063
02:11:31,910 --> 02:11:28,719

of uh then president john f kennedy

3064

02:11:33,510 --> 02:11:31,920

well i think it would be a slightly

3065

02:11:36,310 --> 02:11:33,520

different scenario

3066

02:11:37,510 --> 02:11:36,320

i think you know the it'd be more along

3067

02:11:39,589 --> 02:11:37,520

the lines of

3068

02:11:41,030 --> 02:11:39,599

there are people within governments who

3069

02:11:43,430 --> 02:11:41,040

had deep concerns

3070

02:11:45,189 --> 02:11:43,440

as to what marilyn knew what she'd been

3071

02:11:46,629 --> 02:11:45,199

told by the kennedys

3072

02:11:48,550 --> 02:11:46,639

and more and more people in the

3073

02:11:50,149 --> 02:11:48,560

intelligence community were getting more

3074

02:11:53,270 --> 02:11:50,159

and more concerned

3075

02:11:55,510 --> 02:11:53,280

and so somebody said something along the

3076

02:11:57,830 --> 02:11:55,520

line i'm a bit this is hypothetical now

3077

02:11:59,109 --> 02:11:57,840

you know somebody said something along

3078

02:12:01,430 --> 02:11:59,119

the lines of

3079

02:12:02,550 --> 02:12:01,440

you know she's becoming more and more of

3080

02:12:05,270 --> 02:12:02,560

a problem

3081

02:12:06,629 --> 02:12:05,280

and then you know you see these pictures

3082

02:12:09,109 --> 02:12:06,639

like um

3083

02:12:09,750 --> 02:12:09,119

you know characters what we call fixers

3084

02:12:12,149 --> 02:12:09,760

you know

3085

02:12:14,310 --> 02:12:12,159

somebody will get a job done and

3086

02:12:18,069 --> 02:12:14,320

everybody else can look the other way

3087

02:12:19,510 --> 02:12:18,079

that kind of situation and so i don't

3088

02:12:21,830 --> 02:12:19,520

think you know they'll ever

3089

02:12:24,069 --> 02:12:21,840

be and i don't think there ever has been

3090

02:12:26,550 --> 02:12:24,079

you know a document that says please

3091

02:12:27,910 --> 02:12:26,560

assassinate marilyn monroe tomorrow

3092

02:12:29,669 --> 02:12:27,920

morning that kind of thing that

3093

02:12:31,350 --> 02:12:29,679

that's ridiculous you know that

3094

02:12:32,390 --> 02:12:31,360

something without anything like that

3095

02:12:34,470 --> 02:12:32,400

would ever happen

3096

02:12:35,830 --> 02:12:34,480

a document like that would never be made

3097

02:12:38,069 --> 02:12:35,840

it would be just

3098

02:12:38,870 --> 02:12:38,079

you know some one person tell somebody

3099

02:12:42,470 --> 02:12:38,880

else

3100

02:12:44,629 --> 02:12:42,480

somebody tells another person and

3101

02:12:46,069 --> 02:12:44,639

you know then you have someone who's

3102

02:12:49,990 --> 02:12:46,079

hired

3103

02:12:51,350 --> 02:12:50,000

no names used and some that person gets

3104

02:12:55,669 --> 02:12:51,360

the job done

3105

02:12:58,310 --> 02:12:55,679

and nobody takes the um

3106

02:12:58,790 --> 02:12:58,320

you know the the angle for having done

3107

02:13:02,790 --> 02:12:58,800

it

3108

02:13:05,430 --> 02:13:02,800

and nobody wants to know

3109

02:13:07,030 --> 02:13:05,440

you know that's that's how killings

3110

02:13:10,229 --> 02:13:07,040

often happen it's like

3111

02:13:13,589 --> 02:13:10,239

it's left to somebody to do now there's

3112

02:13:17,350 --> 02:13:13,599

uh uh to get uh into this

3113

02:13:19,109 --> 02:13:17,360

a little bit deeper my memory says

3114

02:13:21,030 --> 02:13:19,119

and you talk about this in the book but

3115

02:13:24,390 --> 02:13:21,040

there was also conversations

3116

02:13:27,669 --> 02:13:24,400

and and and theories laid out

3117

02:13:30,709 --> 02:13:27,679

in the past about this which is that

3118

02:13:32,390 --> 02:13:30,719

the medical examiner and correct me if

3119

02:13:33,030 --> 02:13:32,400

i'm wrong on any of this nick that's

3120

02:13:35,910 --> 02:13:33,040

fine

3121

02:13:37,669 --> 02:13:35,920

but that the medical examiner suggested

3122

02:13:44,069 --> 02:13:37,679

that she took around

3123

02:13:47,030 --> 02:13:44,079

100 pills now that's a lot of pills

3124

02:13:47,589 --> 02:13:47,040

is a lot of pills that you would have to

3125

02:13:49,430 --> 02:13:47,599

ingest

3126
02:13:51,430 --> 02:13:49,440
if you're gonna commit suicide are you

3127
02:13:55,030 --> 02:13:51,440
swallowing a hundred pills number one

3128
02:13:58,149 --> 02:13:55,040
and number two did they ever find

3129
02:14:01,189 --> 02:13:58,159
these pills in her stomach and number

3130
02:14:05,270 --> 02:14:01,199
three was all of this just based on

3131
02:14:07,270 --> 02:14:05,280
a blood test and and toxicology that

3132
02:14:08,390 --> 02:14:07,280
came back with the amount of drugs in

3133
02:14:10,390 --> 02:14:08,400
her system

3134
02:14:12,470 --> 02:14:10,400
that it wasn't necessarily 100 pills

3135
02:14:15,830 --> 02:14:12,480
that were found in her stomach

3136
02:14:16,470 --> 02:14:15,840
that maybe this was injected by this

3137
02:14:21,270 --> 02:14:16,480
doctor

3138
02:14:23,189 --> 02:14:21,280

well yeah this is where it gets really

3139

02:14:26,790 --> 02:14:23,199

controversial because

3140

02:14:29,750 --> 02:14:26,800

as you said with toxicology and alcohol

3141

02:14:30,470 --> 02:14:29,760

in a system you know i mean and if

3142

02:14:33,109 --> 02:14:30,480

you're not in

3143

02:14:34,550 --> 02:14:33,119

if your mind's not in a perfect state or

3144

02:14:37,109 --> 02:14:34,560

particularly bad state

3145

02:14:38,310 --> 02:14:37,119

you know because of the the drugs and

3146

02:14:41,669 --> 02:14:38,320

the alcohol

3147

02:14:44,790 --> 02:14:41,679

um you know it's you're not gonna be

3148

02:14:47,830 --> 02:14:44,800

in a particularly um

3149

02:14:51,510 --> 02:14:47,840

perfect state to say the least you know

3150

02:14:52,229 --> 02:14:51,520

and um it's a she was someone who was

3151

02:14:55,830 --> 02:14:52,239

very

3152

02:14:58,870 --> 02:14:55,840

emotional and um you know she

3153

02:15:01,109 --> 02:14:58,880

was the kind of person who you know when

3154

02:15:03,270 --> 02:15:01,119

she was sort of pushed away by the

3155

02:15:06,470 --> 02:15:03,280

kennedys you know she felt very

3156

02:15:07,430 --> 02:15:06,480

sort of um you know ignored and

3157

02:15:11,510 --> 02:15:07,440

forgotten

3158

02:15:15,109 --> 02:15:11,520

and so that's why you know leading up to

3159

02:15:15,910 --> 02:15:15,119

um the her death she was very depressed

3160

02:15:18,950 --> 02:15:15,920

and crying

3161

02:15:21,030 --> 02:15:18,960

and um you know just felt

3162

02:15:22,709 --> 02:15:21,040

everything was going wrong for and that

3163

02:15:26,870 --> 02:15:22,719

was also included

3164

02:15:28,790 --> 02:15:26,880

in with her career as well and um

3165

02:15:31,030 --> 02:15:28,800

and yeah you what you mentioned about

3166

02:15:31,750 --> 02:15:31,040

for example the the doctor there's been

3167

02:15:35,109 --> 02:15:31,760

a lot of

3168

02:15:37,270 --> 02:15:35,119

weird stories coming out of mourinho's

3169

02:15:40,470 --> 02:15:37,280

house on that night

3170

02:15:41,830 --> 02:15:40,480

um with discrepancies about when she

3171

02:15:44,629 --> 02:15:41,840

actually died

3172

02:15:45,830 --> 02:15:44,639

where in the house she was found about

3173

02:15:48,470 --> 02:15:45,840

doors being left

3174

02:15:50,790 --> 02:15:48,480

open to allow somebody into the house

3175

02:15:51,669 --> 02:15:50,800

things like this you put all that

3176

02:15:54,550 --> 02:15:51,679

together

3177

02:15:55,669 --> 02:15:54,560

and the fact that she had this diary

3178

02:15:58,229 --> 02:15:55,679

that's why i called

3179

02:15:59,030 --> 02:15:58,239

which she referred to like a diary of

3180

02:16:01,270 --> 02:15:59,040

secrets

3181

02:16:02,229 --> 02:16:01,280

that's why i called the the book my book

3182

02:16:05,669 --> 02:16:02,239

the same the

3183

02:16:08,149 --> 02:16:05,679

diary of secrets um but what we know

3184

02:16:08,790 --> 02:16:08,159

is that when her body was taken from her

3185

02:16:12,229 --> 02:16:08,800

home

3186

02:16:13,750 --> 02:16:12,239

a lot of her own uh personal items were

3187

02:16:17,270 --> 02:16:13,760

taken to the

3188

02:16:17,990 --> 02:16:17,280

um to the morgue and a number of the

3189

02:16:20,390 --> 02:16:18,000

people who

3190

02:16:22,069 --> 02:16:20,400

spoke excuse me who worked there spoke

3191

02:16:26,229 --> 02:16:22,079

on the record to say

3192

02:16:29,430 --> 02:16:26,239

they saw that diary um in the rooms

3193

02:16:31,750 --> 02:16:29,440

um for several days and then suddenly

3194

02:16:33,270 --> 02:16:31,760

bunch of people came in and the diary

3195

02:16:36,549 --> 02:16:33,280

was gone

3196

02:16:37,030 --> 02:16:36,559

so a lot of and that all kind of goes

3197

02:16:40,070 --> 02:16:37,040

back

3198

02:16:42,309 --> 02:16:40,080

to the night when she died and

3199

02:16:43,349 --> 02:16:42,319

you know with the drugs the alcohol but

3200

02:16:46,709 --> 02:16:43,359

also

3201

02:16:48,549 --> 02:16:46,719

with you know claims of um

3202

02:16:50,309 --> 02:16:48,559

somebody injecting her with you know

3203

02:16:54,070 --> 02:16:50,319

really high jugs

3204

02:16:56,070 --> 02:16:54,080

um and the fact that um

3205

02:16:57,509 --> 02:16:56,080

you know we've got the door being left

3206

02:17:00,790 --> 02:16:57,519

over a lot

3207

02:17:03,910 --> 02:17:00,800

you put all these issues together

3208

02:17:07,110 --> 02:17:03,920

and it does sort of paint a picture

3209

02:17:10,150 --> 02:17:07,120

of either putting in her a state

3210

02:17:11,030 --> 02:17:10,160

of mind where she felt life wasn't worth

3211

02:17:12,870 --> 02:17:11,040

living

3212

02:17:14,709 --> 02:17:12,880

and trying to push her further and

3213

02:17:18,230 --> 02:17:14,719

further down that pathway

3214

02:17:21,830 --> 02:17:18,240

he may have been like you know sort of a

3215

02:17:24,870 --> 02:17:21,840

halfway through like a suicide

3216

02:17:26,950 --> 02:17:24,880

and possibly something that was sort of

3217

02:17:30,790 --> 02:17:26,960

pushed further on her as well

3218

02:17:33,750 --> 02:17:30,800

um and possibly you know that

3219

02:17:34,870 --> 02:17:33,760

there was this um second layer if you

3220

02:17:37,509 --> 02:17:34,880

like of drugs

3221

02:17:38,629 --> 02:17:37,519

injected in as well but what we can say

3222

02:17:40,830 --> 02:17:38,639

for sure

3223

02:17:42,230 --> 02:17:40,840

is that a lot of there are a lot of

3224

02:17:45,910 --> 02:17:42,240

discrepancies

3225

02:17:47,669 --> 02:17:45,920

from round about 8 p.m on the night

3226

02:17:50,709 --> 02:17:47,679

before she was found dead

3227

02:17:52,389 --> 02:17:50,719

and through to the following morning and

3228

02:17:55,429 --> 02:17:52,399

when the police and the

3229

02:17:58,870 --> 02:17:55,439

ambulance came at in the morning

3230

02:18:00,469 --> 02:17:58,880

um i don't think we'll ever really know

3231

02:18:01,429 --> 02:18:00,479

the answer but there was a lot of

3232

02:18:04,389 --> 02:18:01,439

mysteries

3233

02:18:04,950 --> 02:18:04,399

surrounding her during those few hours

3234

02:18:08,389 --> 02:18:04,960

now

3235

02:18:09,349 --> 02:18:08,399

we've uh uh talked about there's a lot

3236

02:18:12,070 --> 02:18:09,359

of talk about the

3237

02:18:13,110 --> 02:18:12,080

the cia's memorandum in this document

3238

02:18:15,830 --> 02:18:13,120

about the

3239

02:18:17,429 --> 02:18:15,840

uh the transcription of a tapped uh

3240

02:18:19,910 --> 02:18:17,439

telephone call

3241

02:18:21,030 --> 02:18:19,920

um are there any other supporting

3242

02:18:25,349 --> 02:18:21,040

documents

3243

02:18:27,509 --> 02:18:25,359

uh with this that have surfaced

3244

02:18:28,950 --> 02:18:27,519

well one of the intriguing things that

3245

02:18:31,750 --> 02:18:28,960

surfaced was that

3246

02:18:32,389 --> 02:18:31,760

when i started to do the research on

3247

02:18:35,589 --> 02:18:32,399

this

3248

02:18:38,070 --> 02:18:35,599

because

3249

02:18:39,830 --> 02:18:38,080

i wanted to make sure i could sort of

3250

02:18:41,429 --> 02:18:39,840

keep doing the investigation without

3251

02:18:44,309 --> 02:18:41,439

somebody else kind of

3252

02:18:44,950 --> 02:18:44,319

um blowing it all up too quickly before

3253

02:18:46,950 --> 02:18:44,960

we had the

3254

02:18:48,469 --> 02:18:46,960

all the data in hand you know if you're

3255

02:18:49,509 --> 02:18:48,479

gonna look into something really

3256

02:18:51,830 --> 02:18:49,519

controversial

3257

02:18:53,030 --> 02:18:51,840

you need to do it carefully and slowly

3258

02:18:56,070 --> 02:18:53,040

not sort of

3259

02:18:58,629 --> 02:18:56,080

run around like a mad thing you know and

3260

02:18:59,910 --> 02:18:58,639

one of the things that i found i

3261

02:19:03,270 --> 02:18:59,920

mentioned earlier

3262

02:19:05,750 --> 02:19:03,280

um that the document was handed over to

3263

02:19:08,790 --> 02:19:05,760

a guy named milo spiriglio

3264

02:19:12,150 --> 02:19:08,800

and milo spiriglio was both a

3265

02:19:14,230 --> 02:19:12,160

writer or an author i should say and

3266

02:19:15,990 --> 02:19:14,240

a private detective and he wrote three

3267

02:19:19,589 --> 02:19:16,000

books on marilyn

3268

02:19:23,750 --> 02:19:19,599

and the document was handed over to him

3269

02:19:26,870 --> 02:19:23,760

in 1995 as i mentioned it was originally

3270

02:19:28,070 --> 02:19:26,880

handed over to a ufo researcher timothy

3271

02:19:31,830 --> 02:19:28,080

cooper

3272

02:19:35,110 --> 02:19:31,840

back in the early 90s and

3273

02:19:38,150 --> 02:19:35,120

and cooper then handed it over to

3274

02:19:41,750 --> 02:19:38,160

spiriglio and spiriglio in 95

3275

02:19:43,030 --> 02:19:41,760

put on a press conference to say he got

3276

02:19:44,709 --> 02:19:43,040

this document

3277

02:19:47,349 --> 02:19:44,719

and he wanted to know what people

3278

02:19:49,990 --> 02:19:47,359

thought of it and

3279

02:19:50,630 --> 02:19:50,000

and that that was basically the story

3280

02:19:52,630 --> 02:19:50,640

and

3281

02:19:53,670 --> 02:19:52,640

it never really went any further with

3282

02:19:56,389 --> 02:19:53,680

spiriglio

3283

02:19:57,030 --> 02:19:56,399

however i use the freedom of information

3284

02:19:59,910 --> 02:19:57,040

act

3285

02:20:01,750 --> 02:19:59,920

just to see if there was anything um in

3286

02:20:04,790 --> 02:20:01,760

the cia's files

3287

02:20:06,070 --> 02:20:04,800

on spiriglio and i was amazed when i got

3288

02:20:09,510 --> 02:20:06,080

through the mail

3289

02:20:10,469 --> 02:20:09,520

a batch of documents um that showed for

3290

02:20:14,550 --> 02:20:10,479

years

3291

02:20:18,070 --> 02:20:14,560

um that spiriglio was being watched

3292

02:20:21,670 --> 02:20:18,080

by the cia of all people um

3293

02:20:24,630 --> 02:20:21,680

i thought when every time um spiriglio

3294

02:20:26,389 --> 02:20:24,640

brought out a new book or talked about

3295

02:20:30,710 --> 02:20:26,399

his theories about marilyn

3296

02:20:32,630 --> 02:20:30,720

in the newspapers the cia photo copied

3297

02:20:33,990 --> 02:20:32,640

all of these stories all of these

3298

02:20:38,309 --> 02:20:34,000

newspaper

3299

02:20:40,950 --> 02:20:38,319

um articles and put them in this lengthy

3300

02:20:41,910 --> 02:20:40,960

cia file on spiriglio and what's

3301

02:20:45,190 --> 02:20:41,920

interesting

3302

02:20:47,349 --> 02:20:45,200

is that where the words um secret diary

3303

02:20:49,590 --> 02:20:47,359

or diary of secrets are mentioned in the

3304

02:20:53,110 --> 02:20:49,600

newspapers somebody in the cia

3305

02:20:56,469 --> 02:20:53,120

took a black marker and put a line

3306

02:20:58,870 --> 02:20:56,479

under those words diary of secrets now

3307

02:21:00,389 --> 02:20:58,880

that document is not a questionable one

3308

02:21:01,750 --> 02:21:00,399

that was released to me through the

3309

02:21:04,630 --> 02:21:01,760

terms of the freedom

3310

02:21:05,670 --> 02:21:04,640

information act and and shows that the

3311

02:21:07,670 --> 02:21:05,680

one man

3312

02:21:08,870 --> 02:21:07,680

who got his hands on that marilyn

3313

02:21:11,510 --> 02:21:08,880

document

3314

02:21:12,550 --> 02:21:11,520

was being watched and watched and

3315

02:21:15,750 --> 02:21:12,560

watched

3316

02:21:18,469 --> 02:21:15,760

and um so that's an important

3317

02:21:19,429 --> 02:21:18,479

aspect that sort of you know gives us

3318

02:21:21,670 --> 02:21:19,439

another

3319

02:21:23,349 --> 02:21:21,680

angle on the document side you know

3320

02:21:26,230 --> 02:21:23,359

there's the original

3321

02:21:27,590 --> 02:21:26,240

document the late documents and then

3322

02:21:30,309 --> 02:21:27,600

we've got the guy

3323

02:21:32,870 --> 02:21:30,319

who the document was handed over to then

3324

02:21:33,510 --> 02:21:32,880

finds himself being watched by the cia

3325

02:21:37,910 --> 02:21:33,520

so

3326

02:21:41,190 --> 02:21:37,920

you know i think that's

3327

02:21:43,429 --> 02:21:41,200

he's a good demonstration but

3328

02:21:45,510 --> 02:21:43,439

even back to the 80s that's when the

3329

02:21:48,070 --> 02:21:45,520

file started on spiriglio

3330

02:21:49,270 --> 02:21:48,080

they were still concerned about what

3331

02:21:53,270 --> 02:21:49,280

spiriglio

3332

02:21:56,469 --> 02:21:53,280

had found out about that diary and

3333

02:22:00,469 --> 02:21:56,479

you know bear in mind this was 1962

3334

02:22:03,710 --> 02:22:00,479

um when the the documents

3335

02:22:05,190 --> 02:22:03,720

given the diary vanished and it was the

3336

02:22:08,469 --> 02:22:05,200

1980s

3337

02:22:09,349 --> 02:22:08,479

um you know when the cia was locking

3338

02:22:12,630 --> 02:22:09,359

into all this

3339

02:22:15,750 --> 02:22:12,640

and it just went on and on so clearly

3340

02:22:17,910 --> 02:22:15,760

you know years after marilyn's death um

3341

02:22:19,990 --> 02:22:17,920

you know the cia was still concerned

3342

02:22:22,389 --> 02:22:20,000

about these rumors going around about

3343

02:22:24,870 --> 02:22:22,399

this diary and it vanishes

3344

02:22:26,309 --> 02:22:24,880

and what about the fbi you know we we

3345

02:22:29,990 --> 02:22:26,319

talk about the cia

3346

02:22:33,110 --> 02:22:30,000

a lot um did the fbi

3347

02:22:36,550 --> 02:22:33,120

blow or push all of this to the side or

3348

02:22:39,830 --> 02:22:36,560

were they also concerned about uh

3349

02:22:43,349 --> 02:22:39,840

you know suicide murder ufos

3350

02:22:49,750 --> 02:22:46,389

well as far as we know the fbi did not

3351
02:22:52,950 --> 02:22:49,760
sort of do you know a lengthy um

3352
02:22:55,030 --> 02:22:52,960
or at all um you know investigation of

3353
02:22:58,630 --> 02:22:55,040
marilyn's death you know that was done

3354
02:23:01,670 --> 02:22:58,640
by you know at the um the uh

3355
02:23:03,270 --> 02:23:01,680
you know the um with the doctors you

3356
02:23:04,230 --> 02:23:03,280
know that was probably primarily done

3357
02:23:07,590 --> 02:23:04,240
with doctors

3358
02:23:09,830 --> 02:23:07,600
and medical personnel um the police were

3359
02:23:12,469 --> 02:23:09,840
there obviously the local police

3360
02:23:13,270 --> 02:23:12,479
and and it did become you know a big

3361
02:23:16,309 --> 02:23:13,280
police

3362
02:23:20,150 --> 02:23:16,319
investigation um but

3363
02:23:24,710 --> 02:23:20,160

in terms of the fbi um the the fbi

3364

02:23:26,710 --> 02:23:24,720

file on maryland goes back to 1955

3365

02:23:27,990 --> 02:23:26,720

and that's when they opened their

3366

02:23:30,630 --> 02:23:28,000

surveillance file

3367

02:23:31,990 --> 02:23:30,640

honor and that goes back to when as i

3368

02:23:35,750 --> 02:23:32,000

mentioned earlier about

3369

02:23:37,670 --> 02:23:35,760

marilyn wanting to um get a visa so she

3370

02:23:38,790 --> 02:23:37,680

could go to russia to see what russia

3371

02:23:41,110 --> 02:23:38,800

was really like

3372

02:23:41,910 --> 02:23:41,120

because she was sort of developing an

3373

02:23:45,349 --> 02:23:41,920

interest

3374

02:23:47,110 --> 02:23:45,359

in communism and

3375

02:23:49,270 --> 02:23:47,120

and that was because of her connections

3376

02:23:52,150 --> 02:23:49,280

with arthur miller one of her husbands

3377

02:23:52,950 --> 02:23:52,160

um who was sort of um like a pro

3378

02:23:55,429 --> 02:23:52,960

communist

3379

02:23:57,990 --> 02:23:55,439

he was a symbolist he got caught there

3380

02:24:00,790 --> 02:23:58,000

was no doubt about it

3381

02:24:02,389 --> 02:24:00,800

yeah yeah and um it was basically a

3382

02:24:04,630 --> 02:24:02,399

situation where

3383

02:24:06,790 --> 02:24:04,640

j edgar hoover sort of flipped when he

3384

02:24:09,190 --> 02:24:06,800

found out that of all people marilyn

3385

02:24:10,950 --> 02:24:09,200

monroe one of the most famous americans

3386

02:24:11,910 --> 02:24:10,960

wanted to go to russia and see what it

3387

02:24:15,349 --> 02:24:11,920

was like

3388

02:24:18,790 --> 02:24:15,359

so that's the reason why um

3389

02:24:22,230 --> 02:24:18,800

marilyn basically was watched um

3390

02:24:25,429 --> 02:24:22,240

and what's interesting is the first file

3391

02:24:28,550 --> 02:24:25,439

on maryland that this 1955 one

3392

02:24:31,670 --> 02:24:28,560

the fbi actually made a copy of it

3393

02:24:32,550 --> 02:24:31,680

to the cia so both agencies were

3394

02:24:35,670 --> 02:24:32,560

watching her

3395

02:24:37,910 --> 02:24:35,680

at the same time they also

3396

02:24:39,910 --> 02:24:37,920

some of the files show that the

3397

02:24:40,710 --> 02:24:39,920

department of state were watching her as

3398

02:24:42,870 --> 02:24:40,720

well

3399

02:24:43,910 --> 02:24:42,880

so within the government it's like

3400

02:24:45,830 --> 02:24:43,920

everybody

3401
02:24:47,110 --> 02:24:45,840
and his brother was watching her you

3402
02:24:50,870 --> 02:24:47,120
know across the

3403
02:24:53,590 --> 02:24:50,880
um the years and um

3404
02:24:56,550 --> 02:24:53,600
but there's a lot of material contained

3405
02:24:58,950 --> 02:24:56,560
in that file which shows the fbi

3406
02:24:59,830 --> 02:24:58,960
was particularly concerned about these

3407
02:25:03,270 --> 02:24:59,840
rumors

3408
02:25:04,230 --> 02:25:03,280
coming out about uh marilyn and robert

3409
02:25:07,830 --> 02:25:04,240
kennedy

3410
02:25:08,830 --> 02:25:07,840
less or so in relation to jfk they were

3411
02:25:12,870 --> 02:25:08,840
just sort of

3412
02:25:15,990 --> 02:25:12,880
um sort of small references and

3413
02:25:19,750 --> 02:25:16,000

the the conclusion a lot of

3414

02:25:23,190 --> 02:25:19,760

marilyn researchers is that um

3415

02:25:27,190 --> 02:25:23,200

that marilyn and jfk may have had

3416

02:25:27,670 --> 02:25:27,200

um sort of um situations together if you

3417

02:25:30,790 --> 02:25:27,680

like

3418

02:25:34,150 --> 02:25:30,800

maybe once or twice but with um

3419

02:25:37,270 --> 02:25:34,160

rfk according to the files as well

3420

02:25:41,030 --> 02:25:37,280

you know we're talking about um sort of

3421

02:25:44,309 --> 02:25:41,040

multiple meetings um so

3422

02:25:46,790 --> 02:25:44,319

he was sort of perceived more as the

3423

02:25:47,990 --> 02:25:46,800

you know sort of the dangerous one in

3424

02:25:50,630 --> 02:25:48,000

terms of

3425

02:25:51,110 --> 02:25:50,640

of what could actually come out do you

3426

02:25:53,429 --> 02:25:51,120

think

3427

02:25:55,030 --> 02:25:53,439

uh we just have a couple of minutes uh

3428

02:25:56,389 --> 02:25:55,040

left nick and and thank you so much

3429

02:25:57,590 --> 02:25:56,399

another great show another great

3430

02:26:00,870 --> 02:25:57,600

conversation

3431

02:26:03,110 --> 02:26:00,880

do you think that uh the

3432

02:26:04,550 --> 02:26:03,120

different agencies including the fbi and

3433

02:26:06,469 --> 02:26:04,560

you have the lapd

3434

02:26:09,030 --> 02:26:06,479

which you know this happened in la

3435

02:26:13,110 --> 02:26:09,040

county but then reaching out beyond that

3436

02:26:17,830 --> 02:26:13,120

other agencies um that they did find

3437

02:26:21,830 --> 02:26:17,840

a conclusive proof of a relationship

3438

02:26:23,830 --> 02:26:21,840

of of any between the three of them

3439

02:26:26,070 --> 02:26:23,840

but that was going to stay buried there

3440

02:26:29,670 --> 02:26:26,080

was no way that this was going to come

3441

02:26:32,309 --> 02:26:29,680

to the surface and may never

3442

02:26:34,150 --> 02:26:32,319

no i mean whether you know the we don't

3443

02:26:37,110 --> 02:26:34,160

know the extent of it all

3444

02:26:38,469 --> 02:26:37,120

there's very very little doubt among any

3445

02:26:40,870 --> 02:26:38,479

of the researchers

3446

02:26:42,870 --> 02:26:40,880

you know there's very doubts uh small

3447

02:26:45,990 --> 02:26:42,880

doubt if a doubt at all

3448

02:26:47,830 --> 02:26:46,000

um about the issue of

3449

02:26:49,270 --> 02:26:47,840

did she have an affair with the two of

3450

02:26:52,550 --> 02:26:49,280

them well

3451
02:26:53,510 --> 02:26:52,560
yes she did um what we don't know is the

3452
02:26:57,030 --> 02:26:53,520
extent

3453
02:27:00,630 --> 02:26:57,040
on the part of both brothers jfk

3454
02:27:03,830 --> 02:27:00,640
a minor amount um rfk

3455
02:27:06,230 --> 02:27:03,840
you know much more so and

3456
02:27:07,590 --> 02:27:06,240
as i said if you go through the fbi's

3457
02:27:11,429 --> 02:27:07,600
file at the um

3458
02:27:14,150 --> 02:27:11,439
at the fbi's website which is vault.gov

3459
02:27:14,870 --> 02:27:14,160
click on the pdf file on marilyn and

3460
02:27:18,309 --> 02:27:14,880
you'll see

3461
02:27:21,349 --> 02:27:18,319
all of these rumors being sent to

3462
02:27:22,550 --> 02:27:21,359
um hover by various special agents of

3463
02:27:24,790 --> 02:27:22,560

the fbi

3464

02:27:26,710 --> 02:27:24,800

around the country every time one of

3465

02:27:30,309 --> 02:27:26,720

these rumors surfaced again

3466

02:27:32,230 --> 02:27:30,319

it was quickly sent to hoover so

3467

02:27:33,910 --> 02:27:32,240

you know that what whether or not the

3468

02:27:36,870 --> 02:27:33,920

stories or all of them

3469

02:27:38,550 --> 02:27:36,880

were true or not the fact is it would

3470

02:27:41,110 --> 02:27:38,560

see was you know kind of like

3471

02:27:43,030 --> 02:27:41,120

dirt kind of never goes away you know

3472

02:27:46,070 --> 02:27:43,040

mud sticks that kind of thing

3473

02:27:48,309 --> 02:27:46,080

it was a case of well maybe

3474

02:27:49,910 --> 02:27:48,319

some of the stories are true maybe some

3475

02:27:51,349 --> 02:27:49,920

of them were exaggerated but the

3476

02:27:54,230 --> 02:27:51,359

important thing is

3477

02:27:54,790 --> 02:27:54,240

if the story gets out it's just gonna

3478

02:27:57,910 --> 02:27:54,800

get

3479

02:27:59,190 --> 02:27:57,920

escalated even more so that was one of

3480

02:28:01,750 --> 02:27:59,200

the main reasons

3481

02:28:02,630 --> 02:28:01,760

they just wanted the whole thing put

3482

02:28:06,389 --> 02:28:02,640

away

3483

02:28:10,230 --> 02:28:06,399

now if there was one person out of this

3484

02:28:12,710 --> 02:28:10,240

entire circle that knew everything

3485

02:28:14,630 --> 02:28:12,720

that would have been peter lawford right

3486

02:28:16,710 --> 02:28:14,640

in that maryland would have confided

3487

02:28:19,590 --> 02:28:16,720

that was her best friend

3488

02:28:19,990 --> 02:28:19,600

he was there with her constantly and if

3489

02:28:22,070 --> 02:28:20,000

she

3490

02:28:23,030 --> 02:28:22,080

talked to anybody it would have been

3491

02:28:25,670 --> 02:28:23,040

peter right

3492

02:28:28,790 --> 02:28:25,680

that's my opinion i think he was the one

3493

02:28:31,270 --> 02:28:28,800

that was the keeper of all the secrets

3494

02:28:33,750 --> 02:28:31,280

well yeah peter lawford at that site at

3495

02:28:37,270 --> 02:28:33,760

that particular time a very successful

3496

02:28:38,790 --> 02:28:37,280

um actor uh did a lot of movies um with

3497

02:28:41,830 --> 02:28:38,800

frank sinatra

3498

02:28:43,990 --> 02:28:41,840

and um but yes if you read

3499

02:28:46,710 --> 02:28:44,000

again the files you know and one

3500

02:28:50,230 --> 02:28:46,720

particular file that talks about how

3501

02:28:53,110 --> 02:28:50,240

peter lawford pretty much knew the

3502

02:28:54,389 --> 02:28:53,120

the the full story of what happened and

3503

02:28:56,790 --> 02:28:54,399

why it had to be done

3504

02:28:59,110 --> 02:28:56,800

now that doesn't mean that he knew

3505

02:29:02,710 --> 02:28:59,120

anything about the ufo angle

3506

02:29:04,790 --> 02:29:02,720

but it does suggest that he knew

3507

02:29:05,830 --> 02:29:04,800

that something was going to happen

3508

02:29:08,230 --> 02:29:05,840

because

3509

02:29:09,190 --> 02:29:08,240

uh to them at least marilyn was becoming

3510

02:29:12,550 --> 02:29:09,200

more and more

3511

02:29:14,309 --> 02:29:12,560

of a liability um for the governments

3512

02:29:15,510 --> 02:29:14,319

but i mean the terrible thing is you

3513

02:29:19,429 --> 02:29:15,520

know it's not

3514

02:29:21,670 --> 02:29:19,439

somebody's um right to dictate

3515

02:29:23,510 --> 02:29:21,680

you know whether somebody lives or dies

3516

02:29:25,110 --> 02:29:23,520

you know yeah that's right and

3517

02:29:26,550 --> 02:29:25,120

you know i've always looked you know

3518

02:29:28,389 --> 02:29:26,560

through all of this and i've read all

3519

02:29:29,590 --> 02:29:28,399

the books right i've read every angle

3520

02:29:32,150 --> 02:29:29,600

including yours

3521

02:29:33,349 --> 02:29:32,160

and i always come back to peter what did

3522

02:29:34,950 --> 02:29:33,359

he know

3523

02:29:37,590 --> 02:29:34,960

you know and you think about all through

3524

02:29:39,750 --> 02:29:37,600

the 60s and 70s and his appearances on

3525

02:29:41,510 --> 02:29:39,760

tv and his career and everything else

3526

02:29:44,230 --> 02:29:41,520

and you just go back and think about

3527

02:29:47,270 --> 02:29:44,240

what what he had gone through

3528

02:29:50,550 --> 02:29:47,280

and what was it that he actually

3529

02:29:52,070 --> 02:29:50,560

knew and i think peter lawford is is but

3530

02:29:55,349 --> 02:29:52,080

he's no longer you know

3531

02:29:56,309 --> 02:29:55,359

the list of people that knew that are no

3532

02:29:58,550 --> 02:29:56,319

longer with us

3533

02:30:01,270 --> 02:29:58,560

it's all the key individuals in this

3534

02:30:03,349 --> 02:30:01,280

entire saga

3535

02:30:05,030 --> 02:30:03,359

yeah and i think the problem today of

3536

02:30:08,230 --> 02:30:05,040

course is that just about

3537

02:30:08,950 --> 02:30:08,240

everybody who was around is not around

3538

02:30:14,710 --> 02:30:08,960

now

3539

02:30:16,230 --> 02:30:14,720

so one of the reasons i wrote the book

3540

02:30:19,670 --> 02:30:16,240

was partly to see

3541

02:30:20,630 --> 02:30:19,680

if it might actually bring new people to

3542

02:30:21,990 --> 02:30:20,640

come forward

3543

02:30:24,150 --> 02:30:22,000

you know that's one of the good things

3544

02:30:25,670 --> 02:30:24,160

sometimes of writing a book is that

3545

02:30:28,070 --> 02:30:25,680

you know somebody may come out of the

3546

02:30:30,830 --> 02:30:28,080

shadows and say hey you know i've got

3547

02:30:32,630 --> 02:30:30,840

abc of this you know that kind of

3548

02:30:35,510 --> 02:30:32,640

situation um

3549

02:30:36,309 --> 02:30:35,520

i mean sometimes you know it's it's a

3550

02:30:37,990 --> 02:30:36,319

long chance

3551
02:30:40,070 --> 02:30:38,000
and you may not get anything but then

3552
02:30:43,590 --> 02:30:40,080
again you just might

3553
02:30:46,309 --> 02:30:43,600
and you know the the more

3554
02:30:47,429 --> 02:30:46,319
even just a little tidbit here or there

3555
02:30:49,670 --> 02:30:47,439
i mean

3556
02:30:51,190 --> 02:30:49,680
could really open the thing wide open

3557
02:30:51,590 --> 02:30:51,200
and that's one of the important things i

3558
02:30:54,389 --> 02:30:51,600
have

3559
02:30:55,030 --> 02:30:54,399
you know governments work sometimes you

3560
02:30:57,270 --> 02:30:55,040
know

3561
02:30:58,309 --> 02:30:57,280
government agencies when they think

3562
02:31:00,150 --> 02:30:58,319
they've got

3563
02:31:02,469 --> 02:31:00,160

you know secrets locked down sometimes

3564

02:31:04,870 --> 02:31:02,479

they haven't i mean you look at the nsa

3565

02:31:06,230 --> 02:31:04,880

national security agency one of the most

3566

02:31:09,349 --> 02:31:06,240

secure

3567

02:31:12,550 --> 02:31:09,359

facilities and yet um

3568

02:31:15,510 --> 02:31:12,560

edward snowden was able to get out

3569

02:31:17,349 --> 02:31:15,520

and essentially hand over you know all

3570

02:31:20,150 --> 02:31:17,359

those documentation

3571

02:31:21,830 --> 02:31:20,160

that was handed over and that happened

3572

02:31:25,030 --> 02:31:21,840

partly because

3573

02:31:28,389 --> 02:31:25,040

uh sometimes agencies do not

3574

02:31:30,150 --> 02:31:28,399

foresee what might happen and

3575

02:31:31,830 --> 02:31:30,160

i think that could have been kind of a

3576

02:31:35,750 --> 02:31:31,840

parallel with marilyn

3577

02:31:39,030 --> 02:31:35,760

that um something happened that no one

3578

02:31:41,830 --> 02:31:39,040

could ever imagine could happen

3579

02:31:43,750 --> 02:31:41,840

you know the connection between the

3580

02:31:47,910 --> 02:31:43,760

kennedys and marilyn

3581

02:31:50,790 --> 02:31:47,920

and them recklessly telling her secrets

3582

02:31:52,230 --> 02:31:50,800

and then she decides to blow the whistle

3583

02:31:55,670 --> 02:31:52,240

you know you could never imagine

3584

02:31:58,309 --> 02:31:55,680

having all that happen and yet

3585

02:32:00,469 --> 02:31:58,319

situations like that in politics

3586

02:32:02,710 --> 02:32:00,479

actually do happen so

3587

02:32:04,469 --> 02:32:02,720

thank you so much nick another great

3588

02:32:07,750 --> 02:32:04,479

night with you on the show

3589

02:32:11,030 --> 02:32:07,760

what's your next project what do you

3590

02:32:12,469 --> 02:32:11,040

you you are always writing what's coming

3591

02:32:15,030 --> 02:32:12,479

up next

3592

02:32:15,510 --> 02:32:15,040

um well i've got another book that comes

3593

02:32:19,990 --> 02:32:15,520

out

3594

02:32:22,150 --> 02:32:20,000

october i don't think it's been actually

3595

02:32:23,190 --> 02:32:22,160

planned yet but it's um it's sort of an

3596

02:32:24,870 --> 02:32:23,200

a to z

3597

02:32:27,030 --> 02:32:24,880

book on everything to do with time

3598

02:32:30,469 --> 02:32:27,040

travel oh

3599

02:32:32,309 --> 02:32:30,479

man perfect thank you so much nick be

3600

02:32:35,030 --> 02:32:32,319

safe out there my friend

3601
02:32:35,830 --> 02:32:35,040
you too jimmy you're the best nick

3602
02:32:39,429 --> 02:32:35,840
redfearn

3603
02:32:41,670 --> 02:32:39,439
and the new book is diary of secrets

3604
02:32:42,469 --> 02:32:41,680
ufo conspiracies and the mysterious

3605
02:32:44,950 --> 02:32:42,479
death of

3606
02:32:46,150 --> 02:32:44,960
marilyn monroe i have read the book it's

3607
02:32:47,830 --> 02:32:46,160
an incredible read

3608
02:32:50,389 --> 02:32:47,840
you've got to go and get yours and of

3609
02:32:54,230 --> 02:32:50,399
course everything nick related is

3610
02:32:56,630 --> 02:32:54,240
over at nickredfernfordian.blogspot.com

3611
02:32:57,990 --> 02:32:56,640
and the links for that are over at jimmy

3612
02:33:17,750 --> 02:32:58,000
church radio i'm going to take a quick

3613
02:33:21,990 --> 02:33:20,070

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3614

02:33:27,190 --> 02:33:22,000

you are listening to my boy

3615

02:33:34,150 --> 02:33:30,469

despite popular opinion reading a book

3616

02:33:38,230 --> 02:33:34,160

will not make you smarter

3617

02:33:43,030 --> 02:33:40,550

this is jimmy church and i'll be at the

3618

02:33:43,550 --> 02:33:43,040

ufo megacon this june 6th through the

3619

02:33:47,510 --> 02:33:43,560

12th

3620

02:33:48,230 --> 02:33:47,520

2021 in laughlin nevada the laughlin ufo

3621

02:33:51,030 --> 02:33:48,240

megacon

3622

02:33:51,990 --> 02:33:51,040

is unique it's seven days of education

3623

02:33:55,270 --> 02:33:52,000

and disclosure

3624

02:33:57,270 --> 02:33:55,280

it's unlike all other ufo conferences

3625

02:33:58,950 --> 02:33:57,280

the laughlin ufo mega conference

3626

02:34:01,349 --> 02:33:58,960

specializes in bringing you

3627

02:34:02,469 --> 02:34:01,359

new people offering new information and

3628

02:34:04,710 --> 02:34:02,479

disclosure

3629

02:34:07,110 --> 02:34:04,720

all of this is offered at prices so low

3630

02:34:10,309 --> 02:34:07,120

you can actually afford to be there

3631

02:34:12,950 --> 02:34:10,319

for instance seven night hotel packages

3632

02:34:13,670 --> 02:34:12,960

one or two people start at just 320

3633

02:34:16,469 --> 02:34:13,680

dollars

3634

02:34:18,469 --> 02:34:16,479

inclusive education and disclosure is

3635

02:34:19,190 --> 02:34:18,479

why the laughlin ufo mega conference

3636

02:34:21,270 --> 02:34:19,200

exists

3637

02:34:23,030 --> 02:34:21,280

join us for all seven days or a half a

3638

02:34:26,270 --> 02:34:23,040

week or just a day or two

3639

02:34:27,590 --> 02:34:26,280

but join us go to laughlin

3640

02:34:30,309 --> 02:34:27,600

ufomegaconference.com

3641

02:34:31,670 --> 02:34:30,319

register now the only thing keeping you

3642

02:34:35,389 --> 02:34:31,680

from being with all of us

3643

02:34:42,150 --> 02:34:35,399

is you just go to

3644

02:34:45,910 --> 02:34:43,910

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3645

02:34:49,110 --> 02:34:45,920

and i take life change tea

3646

02:34:49,830 --> 02:34:49,120

supplements every single day it's what i

3647

02:34:52,349 --> 02:34:49,840

do

3648

02:34:55,990 --> 02:34:52,359

click on their banner at

3649

02:35:00,790 --> 02:34:58,150

when you take the beans from central

3650

02:35:01,349 --> 02:35:00,800

america with dashes of indonesian and

3651
02:35:03,590 --> 02:35:01,359
african

3652
02:35:05,670 --> 02:35:03,600
mixed in and then roasted to the dark

3653
02:35:08,870 --> 02:35:05,680
side of fade to black

3654
02:35:11,830 --> 02:35:08,880
you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3655
02:35:13,510 --> 02:35:11,840
introducing the fade to black blend from

3656
02:35:16,469 --> 02:35:13,520
river moon coffee

3657
02:35:18,630 --> 02:35:16,479
yes river moon's darkest customized

3658
02:35:21,750 --> 02:35:18,640
roast was created for the love

3659
02:35:24,630 --> 02:35:21,760
of fade to black the alchemy of

3660
02:35:27,910 --> 02:35:24,640
masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3661
02:35:31,510 --> 02:35:27,920
is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

3662
02:35:33,429 --> 02:35:31,520
java i need my coffee doc deep

3663
02:35:35,990 --> 02:35:33,439

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3664

02:35:38,389 --> 02:35:36,000

highlights just like the bunker

3665

02:35:39,270 --> 02:35:38,399

leaning further into the darkness of the

3666

02:35:41,670 --> 02:35:39,280

roast is

3667

02:35:42,550 --> 02:35:41,680

fade to black blend from river moon

3668

02:35:44,270 --> 02:35:42,560

coffee

3669

02:35:46,309 --> 02:35:44,280

just click on the banner at

3670

02:35:46,710 --> 02:35:46,319

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3671

02:35:53,030 --> 02:35:46,720

code

3672

02:35:56,550 --> 02:35:54,870

this is billy carson with forbidden

3673

02:35:59,349 --> 02:35:56,560

knowledge dot tv

3674

02:36:00,950 --> 02:35:59,359

forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

3675

02:36:03,750 --> 02:36:00,960

its one year anniversary

3676
02:36:05,830 --> 02:36:03,760
that's right one year and as a show of

3677
02:36:06,790 --> 02:36:05,840
appreciation we are giving all new

3678
02:36:09,510 --> 02:36:06,800
subscribers a

3679
02:36:10,630 --> 02:36:09,520
free 30-day trial of forbidden knowledge

3680
02:36:13,750 --> 02:36:10,640
dot tv

3681
02:36:14,630 --> 02:36:13,760
that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

3682
02:36:17,190 --> 02:36:14,640
of movies

3683
02:36:17,910 --> 02:36:17,200
documentaries conferences workshops

3684
02:36:20,630 --> 02:36:17,920
lectures

3685
02:36:21,349 --> 02:36:20,640
yoga classes meditation courses and so

3686
02:36:24,070 --> 02:36:21,359
much more

3687
02:36:25,990 --> 02:36:24,080
so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

3688
02:36:29,110 --> 02:36:26,000

from your computer or mobile device

3689

02:36:33,270 --> 02:36:29,120

or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

3690

02:36:34,230 --> 02:36:33,280

apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

3691

02:36:37,510 --> 02:36:34,240

play today

3692

02:36:39,990 --> 02:36:37,520

and use coupon code 30 days free

3693

02:36:41,990 --> 02:36:40,000

that's coupon code 30 days free on

3694

02:36:47,349 --> 02:36:42,000

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3695

02:36:51,910 --> 02:36:49,510

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3696

02:36:52,790 --> 02:36:51,920

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3697

02:36:55,670 --> 02:36:52,800

radio app

3698

02:36:57,590 --> 02:36:55,680

from talk stream live you'll find a

3699

02:36:58,630 --> 02:36:57,600

great selection of talk shows covering

3700

02:37:01,750 --> 02:36:58,640

ufos

3701
02:37:04,150 --> 02:37:01,760
ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3702
02:37:05,910 --> 02:37:04,160
download the paranormal radio app now

3703
02:37:07,830 --> 02:37:05,920
and start listening to the very best in

3704
02:37:09,349 --> 02:37:07,840
paranormal talk entertainment

3705
02:37:12,230 --> 02:37:09,359
including the network you're listening

3706
02:37:16,830 --> 02:37:12,240
to right now the paranormal radio app

3707
02:37:24,469 --> 02:37:16,840
free in google play and the ios app

3708
02:37:36,870 --> 02:37:27,590
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3709
02:37:36,880 --> 02:37:56,790
this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3710
02:38:01,590 --> 02:37:58,630
all right welcome back fade to black i

3711
02:38:04,070 --> 02:38:01,600
am your host jimmy church

3712
02:38:05,349 --> 02:38:04,080
thank you nick redfearn both books are

3713
02:38:08,550 --> 02:38:05,359

incredible

3714

02:38:11,750 --> 02:38:08,560

um i've got them here just

3715

02:38:15,270 --> 02:38:11,760

you've got to check them both out the um

3716

02:38:15,990 --> 02:38:15,280

uh the martians book what what i found

3717

02:38:18,950 --> 02:38:16,000

so

3718

02:38:20,389 --> 02:38:18,960

great about it i mean it nick has

3719

02:38:24,469 --> 02:38:20,399

compiled

3720

02:38:26,309 --> 02:38:24,479

the history behind life on mars and and

3721

02:38:29,190 --> 02:38:26,319

where it started and the public

3722

02:38:29,590 --> 02:38:29,200

reactions to it and compiled straight

3723

02:38:32,150 --> 02:38:29,600

through

3724

02:38:34,150 --> 02:38:32,160

chronologically it's it's very very well

3725

02:38:37,270 --> 02:38:34,160

it's a great read it's great read

3726

02:38:38,950 --> 02:38:37,280

um all the way through to today so that

3727

02:38:40,389 --> 02:38:38,960

that is a book that everybody should

3728

02:38:41,030 --> 02:38:40,399

just check out it's a great reference

3729

02:38:43,110 --> 02:38:41,040

book

3730

02:38:44,630 --> 02:38:43,120

uh too as well and then of course the

3731

02:38:48,309 --> 02:38:44,640

new book

3732

02:38:51,670 --> 02:38:48,319

diary of secrets um about marilyn

3733

02:38:53,349 --> 02:38:51,680

this is um and again nick is

3734

02:38:55,190 --> 02:38:53,359

just such a great writer in the way that

3735

02:38:59,270 --> 02:38:55,200

he presents it but

3736

02:39:02,710 --> 02:38:59,280

this book i intentionally tonight

3737

02:39:04,389 --> 02:39:02,720

um kept out uh

3738

02:39:05,750 --> 02:39:04,399

there are reasons to go and get the book

3739

02:39:09,110 --> 02:39:05,760

you've got to do it

3740

02:39:11,590 --> 02:39:09,120

um i i kept everything out i few juicy

3741

02:39:15,110 --> 02:39:11,600

parts to this but the story itself

3742

02:39:16,070 --> 02:39:15,120

is just so compelling and uh the book is

3743

02:39:19,270 --> 02:39:16,080

a great read

3744

02:39:22,469 --> 02:39:19,280

and and it it dives deep it's got

3745

02:39:22,950 --> 02:39:22,479

everybody in it and referenced it's well

3746

02:39:26,309 --> 02:39:22,960

done

3747

02:39:27,190 --> 02:39:26,319

a lot about uh uh too as well uh there's

3748

02:39:30,309 --> 02:39:27,200

some

3749

02:39:32,710 --> 02:39:30,319

uh a lot of knowledge about

3750

02:39:33,510 --> 02:39:32,720

the space programs both here and in

3751

02:39:35,349 --> 02:39:33,520

russia

3752

02:39:38,389 --> 02:39:35,359

that were going on at the same time and

3753

02:39:41,830 --> 02:39:38,399

you see this together in a linear sense

3754

02:39:43,910 --> 02:39:41,840

on how it's uh it's all related it's

3755

02:39:45,270 --> 02:39:43,920

it's a very well done book it's very

3756

02:39:46,870 --> 02:39:45,280

well researched

3757

02:39:48,870 --> 02:39:46,880

so everybody should check it out and

3758

02:39:50,790 --> 02:39:48,880

that's right that that diary is missing

3759

02:39:52,830 --> 02:39:50,800

the diary of secrets

3760

02:39:54,469 --> 02:39:52,840

so there you go the links are over at

3761

02:39:57,349 --> 02:39:54,479

jimmychurchradio.com thank you nick

3762

02:39:59,990 --> 02:39:57,359

another great night on the air oh

3763

02:40:02,710 --> 02:40:00,000

something happened in twitter tonight

3764

02:40:04,309 --> 02:40:02,720

i was getting ready to post uh the

3765

02:40:04,710 --> 02:40:04,319

picture of nick wearing his fade to

3766

02:40:07,910 --> 02:40:04,720

black

3767

02:40:09,590 --> 02:40:07,920

shirt and right as i was uh putting all

3768

02:40:10,790 --> 02:40:09,600

of that together if you were watching on

3769

02:40:12,630 --> 02:40:10,800

youtube you saw

3770

02:40:14,070 --> 02:40:12,640

or watching the video you saw this

3771

02:40:17,349 --> 02:40:14,080

happen in real time

3772

02:40:18,389 --> 02:40:17,359

uh mark tarana over in uh australia

3773

02:40:21,750 --> 02:40:18,399

posted

3774

02:40:24,870 --> 02:40:21,760

the picture as i was clicking

3775

02:40:26,630 --> 02:40:24,880

go and they both launched at the same

3776

02:40:28,710 --> 02:40:26,640

time i was like man mark

3777

02:40:30,309 --> 02:40:28,720

how did you know i was going to do that

3778

02:40:32,469 --> 02:40:30,319

and i remember

3779

02:40:34,950 --> 02:40:32,479

uh mark pulled it from my original

3780

02:40:37,510 --> 02:40:34,960

facebook post from years ago

3781

02:40:38,550 --> 02:40:37,520

um and the line that i used i remember

3782

02:40:40,950 --> 02:40:38,560

that nick

3783

02:40:42,630 --> 02:40:40,960

sporting his colors but it was really

3784

02:40:43,510 --> 02:40:42,640

funny how that happened right at the

3785

02:40:45,830 --> 02:40:43,520

same time i

3786

02:40:46,550 --> 02:40:45,840

i totally dig it uh when that kind of

3787

02:40:49,830 --> 02:40:46,560

stuff happens

3788

02:40:52,230 --> 02:40:49,840

so anyway there's nick in the

3789

02:40:53,830 --> 02:40:52,240

sandbox feed wearing his fade to black

3790

02:40:55,269 --> 02:40:53,840

shirt it's just classic

3791

02:40:56,950 --> 02:40:55,279

all right with that i've opened up the

3792

02:40:57,910 --> 02:40:56,960

phone line seven four seven two two

3793

02:41:00,870 --> 02:40:57,920

eight two zero five

3794

02:41:02,070 --> 02:41:00,880

one again no fader night this week uh no

3795

02:41:04,630 --> 02:41:02,080

show on thursday

3796

02:41:07,190 --> 02:41:04,640

night and i doubt there's not even going

3797

02:41:10,309 --> 02:41:07,200

to be a replay

3798

02:41:12,309 --> 02:41:10,319

that's it nothing is going to happen on

3799

02:41:14,150 --> 02:41:12,319

thursday night okay i'll be traveling

3800

02:41:16,630 --> 02:41:14,160

i'll be on the road heading back to

3801
02:41:17,910 --> 02:41:16,640
indianapolis let's get to the phones

3802
02:41:19,349 --> 02:41:17,920
let's see who's up first

3803
02:41:21,190 --> 02:41:19,359
hi you're live on fade to black who's

3804
02:41:23,830 --> 02:41:21,200
calling

3805
02:41:25,510 --> 02:41:23,840
so anyway there's me okay you gotta turn

3806
02:41:26,790 --> 02:41:25,520
me down in the background i'm just gonna

3807
02:41:30,230 --> 02:41:26,800
say this one time

3808
02:41:31,429 --> 02:41:30,240
turn me down in the background okay

3809
02:41:34,950 --> 02:41:31,439
that's it

3810
02:41:38,950 --> 02:41:34,960
blown out uh

3811
02:41:41,269 --> 02:41:38,960
that easily you gotta be ready

3812
02:41:43,990 --> 02:41:41,279
folks you gotta be ready you gotta be

3813
02:41:45,990 --> 02:41:44,000

right you're listening to the show and

3814

02:41:46,630 --> 02:41:46,000

you're on the phone you're listening to

3815

02:41:49,349 --> 02:41:46,640

the show

3816

02:41:49,830 --> 02:41:49,359

on the phone you know i'm getting ready

3817

02:41:53,510 --> 02:41:49,840

to go

3818

02:41:56,550 --> 02:41:53,520

hey you're live who's up you got to be

3819

02:42:00,790 --> 02:41:56,560

ready you got to be ready okay hold

3820

02:42:05,030 --> 02:42:03,190

you've got to be ready don't play around

3821

02:42:11,030 --> 02:42:05,040

you've got to be

3822

02:42:13,030 --> 02:42:11,040

ready 747-228-2051

3823

02:42:15,830 --> 02:42:13,040

let's see who's up next hi you're live

3824

02:42:18,630 --> 02:42:15,840

i'm fade to black are you ready

3825

02:42:19,429 --> 02:42:18,640

i'm very ready hi jimmy it's carrie in

3826

02:42:23,830 --> 02:42:19,439

palm springs

3827

02:42:27,030 --> 02:42:23,840

you're fast becoming you know like our

3828

02:42:32,790 --> 02:42:30,309

wow that's a huge compliment wow

3829

02:42:33,990 --> 02:42:32,800

oh yeah when when are you going to come

3830

02:42:35,590 --> 02:42:34,000

to a conference so

3831

02:42:37,030 --> 02:42:35,600

uh you can hang out with the rest of the

3832

02:42:39,110 --> 02:42:37,040

fader knots

3833

02:42:41,030 --> 02:42:39,120

you know there's a chance that i might

3834

02:42:44,630 --> 02:42:41,040

come to ufo megacon

3835

02:42:47,269 --> 02:42:44,640

in laughlin not 100 sure

3836

02:42:48,469 --> 02:42:47,279

but i i'm gonna try and make at least a

3837

02:42:50,630 --> 02:42:48,479

day or two of it

3838

02:42:51,590 --> 02:42:50,640

it's right down the street from palm

3839

02:42:54,550 --> 02:42:51,600

springs

3840

02:42:55,590 --> 02:42:54,560

i know i know i mean now that you've

3841

02:42:58,710 --> 02:42:55,600

said that

3842

02:43:00,790 --> 02:42:58,720

really don't have an excuse

3843

02:43:01,750 --> 02:43:00,800

so there you go oh you're gonna hold me

3844

02:43:05,429 --> 02:43:01,760

to it right

3845

02:43:07,670 --> 02:43:05,439

all right so what's on your mind well

3846

02:43:08,550 --> 02:43:07,680

jimmy first of all you know i just want

3847

02:43:11,429 --> 02:43:08,560

you to know

3848

02:43:12,950 --> 02:43:11,439

that all of your fader family is

3849

02:43:15,990 --> 02:43:12,960

thinking of you

3850

02:43:16,710 --> 02:43:16,000

holding you close in our prayers and in

3851
02:43:19,670 --> 02:43:16,720
our hearts

3852
02:43:20,870 --> 02:43:19,680
and you know we just we're here for you

3853
02:43:21,670 --> 02:43:20,880
with everything you're going through

3854
02:43:24,790 --> 02:43:21,680
with your dad

3855
02:43:26,950 --> 02:43:24,800
and we just want to extend love peace

3856
02:43:27,990 --> 02:43:26,960
healing and that we're here for you lean

3857
02:43:31,190 --> 02:43:28,000
on us please

3858
02:43:32,950 --> 02:43:31,200
all right thank you for that and uh you

3859
02:43:35,670 --> 02:43:32,960
know my intention

3860
02:43:36,070 --> 02:43:35,680
uh was to stay positive in the show

3861
02:43:39,269 --> 02:43:36,080
because

3862
02:43:41,990 --> 02:43:39,279
i can let my mind go uh

3863
02:43:44,070 --> 02:43:42,000

to a place that you know what and that's

3864

02:43:46,389 --> 02:43:44,080

just gonna bum everybody out

3865

02:43:49,429 --> 02:43:46,399

so thank you thank you for that i

3866

02:43:52,630 --> 02:43:49,439

appreciate that and i know you mean it

3867

02:43:56,630 --> 02:43:52,640

let's move on but my dad hears you

3868

02:43:58,790 --> 02:43:56,640

okay my family hears you and uh

3869

02:44:00,630 --> 02:43:58,800

there you go okay so uh what'd you think

3870

02:44:02,950 --> 02:44:00,640

of the show tonight

3871

02:44:05,429 --> 02:44:02,960

i thought it was awesome nick redfern

3872

02:44:07,030 --> 02:44:05,439

wow what it you know he's so amazing

3873

02:44:10,150 --> 02:44:07,040

he's so talented because

3874

02:44:10,870 --> 02:44:10,160

he can go martians mars and marilyn

3875

02:44:13,830 --> 02:44:10,880

monroe

3876

02:44:15,590 --> 02:44:13,840

ufo connection i mean that's just like

3877

02:44:18,630 --> 02:44:15,600

that's a wide sweep

3878

02:44:21,110 --> 02:44:18,640

and um you know kudos to

3879

02:44:22,469 --> 02:44:21,120

redfern because he's really he's really

3880

02:44:26,070 --> 02:44:22,479

bringing it

3881

02:44:28,469 --> 02:44:26,080

i i think those pictures that show

3882

02:44:29,590 --> 02:44:28,479

all of the artifacts on mars are really

3883

02:44:33,349 --> 02:44:29,600

remarkable

3884

02:44:36,630 --> 02:44:33,359

and my deep feeling is that

3885

02:44:37,670 --> 02:44:36,640

there was some sort of catastrophe that

3886

02:44:40,870 --> 02:44:37,680

happened

3887

02:44:43,510 --> 02:44:40,880

on mars i don't know how long ago

3888

02:44:44,550 --> 02:44:43,520

you know that really wiped out that

3889

02:44:48,309 --> 02:44:44,560

civilization

3890

02:44:51,349 --> 02:44:48,319

but i feel sort of this intuitive

3891

02:44:54,710 --> 02:44:51,359

connection between ancient

3892

02:44:56,230 --> 02:44:54,720

mars artifacts and dwellers with the

3893

02:44:59,110 --> 02:44:56,240

ancient egyptians

3894

02:45:01,030 --> 02:44:59,120

i don't know i feel this just connection

3895

02:45:01,429 --> 02:45:01,040

and i i could be way off but i really

3896

02:45:05,030 --> 02:45:01,439

think

3897

02:45:05,670 --> 02:45:05,040

that you know nasa is going to find

3898

02:45:08,230 --> 02:45:05,680

something

3899

02:45:08,710 --> 02:45:08,240

and it's you know you follow the money

3900

02:45:11,990 --> 02:45:08,720

that's

3901

02:45:13,830 --> 02:45:12,000

why everybody's going to mars right

3902

02:45:15,670 --> 02:45:13,840

that's why elon musk is going to bars

3903

02:45:18,309 --> 02:45:15,680

that's why china's going to mars

3904

02:45:19,990 --> 02:45:18,319

that's why we have you know the umpteen

3905

02:45:23,110 --> 02:45:20,000

rover up there

3906

02:45:25,190 --> 02:45:23,120

follow the money they're not going

3907

02:45:26,389 --> 02:45:25,200

to other planets they're going to mars

3908

02:45:29,670 --> 02:45:26,399

because they know

3909

02:45:32,389 --> 02:45:29,680

something's there it's undeniable

3910

02:45:33,349 --> 02:45:32,399

the little crab creature the faces the

3911

02:45:35,349 --> 02:45:33,359

pyramid

3912

02:45:37,429 --> 02:45:35,359

i think it's just like look at your

3913

02:45:38,070 --> 02:45:37,439

calendar and count down the days and the

3914

02:45:40,469 --> 02:45:38,080

minutes

3915

02:45:41,349 --> 02:45:40,479

they're going to announce something they

3916

02:45:49,030 --> 02:45:41,359

are

3917

02:45:52,309 --> 02:45:49,040

uh and i say this with um

3918

02:45:55,110 --> 02:45:52,319

uh a very cocky attitude

3919

02:45:56,630 --> 02:45:55,120

when i when i say this and that is when

3920

02:45:59,750 --> 02:45:56,640

i look at the high def

3921

02:46:00,870 --> 02:45:59,760

images all over mars you know the high

3922

02:46:03,269 --> 02:46:00,880

def stuff

3923

02:46:05,269 --> 02:46:03,279

not the low def i'm not you know you

3924

02:46:08,550 --> 02:46:05,279

look at the high def stuff

3925

02:46:12,550 --> 02:46:08,560

and i see things

3926

02:46:15,590 --> 02:46:12,560

and it's it's not natural things it just

3927

02:46:18,630 --> 02:46:15,600

looks um

3928

02:46:19,510 --> 02:46:18,640

civilized i i don't know how else to put

3929

02:46:23,269 --> 02:46:19,520

it there was

3930

02:46:24,150 --> 02:46:23,279

a one picture um and this was a number

3931

02:46:27,190 --> 02:46:24,160

of years ago

3932

02:46:28,389 --> 02:46:27,200

and and it's on curiosity um from

3933

02:46:31,910 --> 02:46:28,399

curiosity

3934

02:46:33,349 --> 02:46:31,920

the middle of this valley and you see

3935

02:46:36,469 --> 02:46:33,359

these two mountain

3936

02:46:39,510 --> 02:46:36,479

walls on each side and i and

3937

02:46:43,590 --> 02:46:39,520

on the right side of this image

3938

02:46:47,750 --> 02:46:43,600

up on the this this wall

3939

02:46:51,269 --> 02:46:47,760

and there is a couple of buildings there

3940

02:46:54,790 --> 02:46:51,279

and one of them uh

3941

02:46:57,990 --> 02:46:54,800

had it like a round circle

3942

02:47:01,510 --> 02:46:58,000

above it uh uh this this spherical thing

3943

02:47:03,269 --> 02:47:01,520

anyway i had said and i wasn't joking

3944

02:47:04,230 --> 02:47:03,279

about this if i was walking through the

3945

02:47:07,429 --> 02:47:04,240

desert

3946

02:47:11,990 --> 02:47:07,439

and i've got no food i've got no water

3947

02:47:13,510 --> 02:47:12,000

and i need a hope of a direction to walk

3948

02:47:16,710 --> 02:47:13,520

towards

3949

02:47:19,990 --> 02:47:16,720

you know to to to hopefully

3950

02:47:23,349 --> 02:47:20,000

rescue myself i'm looking at this

3951
02:47:26,630 --> 02:47:23,359
that's where i'm going i'm going to that

3952
02:47:29,910 --> 02:47:26,640
on the side of this hill i'm going up to

3953
02:47:33,269 --> 02:47:29,920
that because that is a building

3954
02:47:36,630 --> 02:47:33,279
and you can see it it is clear it is

3955
02:47:38,550 --> 02:47:36,640
it's something you know and it's not uh

3956
02:47:40,309 --> 02:47:38,560
it's not some i i don't care what

3957
02:47:41,510 --> 02:47:40,319
anybody says it's not a natural

3958
02:47:44,630 --> 02:47:41,520
formation

3959
02:47:46,870 --> 02:47:44,640
that was built you know and and that's

3960
02:47:49,349 --> 02:47:46,880
my take and i'm very cocky when i say

3961
02:47:52,710 --> 02:47:49,359
that i am being very assertive

3962
02:47:54,389 --> 02:47:52,720
here in in what i am suggesting

3963
02:47:55,990 --> 02:47:54,399

you know that's where i'm walking

3964

02:47:59,190 --> 02:47:56,000

towards i'm walking towards

3965

02:48:02,630 --> 02:47:59,200

that and i don't even know what it is

3966

02:48:06,150 --> 02:48:02,640

but that to me is gonna save me

3967

02:48:08,550 --> 02:48:06,160

whatever that is in the image

3968

02:48:09,670 --> 02:48:08,560

i mean i think there's just like rock

3969

02:48:12,070 --> 02:48:09,680

rock chaos

3970

02:48:13,030 --> 02:48:12,080

chaos suddenly an organized structure

3971

02:48:17,190 --> 02:48:13,040

you know

3972

02:48:21,110 --> 02:48:17,200

hundreds of feet of

3973

02:48:23,510 --> 02:48:21,120

dust and rock and debris covering

3974

02:48:24,710 --> 02:48:23,520

these ancient civilizations there

3975

02:48:26,630 --> 02:48:24,720

because

3976

02:48:28,230 --> 02:48:26,640

you know we're seeing peaks of them and

3977

02:48:29,030 --> 02:48:28,240

just like the tip of the iceberg they're

3978

02:48:32,469 --> 02:48:29,040

just like

3979

02:48:35,830 --> 02:48:32,479

you know sparse pieces of these

3980

02:48:39,030 --> 02:48:35,840

unmistakable uh artifacts

3981

02:48:41,110 --> 02:48:39,040

and so it's extremely exciting they

3982

02:48:43,269 --> 02:48:41,120

should have

3983

02:48:45,429 --> 02:48:43,279

right right they need to have ground

3984

02:48:48,630 --> 02:48:45,439

penetrating radar

3985

02:48:51,349 --> 02:48:48,640

um uh right now uh

3986

02:48:53,190 --> 02:48:51,359

and and and get it done and quit playing

3987

02:48:55,269 --> 02:48:53,200

around we have the technology we are

3988

02:48:58,150 --> 02:48:55,279

able to do it that's done

3989

02:48:59,349 --> 02:48:58,160

and uh the next uh helicopter that goes

3990

02:49:02,710 --> 02:48:59,359

to mars

3991

02:49:03,190 --> 02:49:02,720

it better be big and it better have some

3992

02:49:06,550 --> 02:49:03,200

ground

3993

02:49:09,910 --> 02:49:06,560

penetrating radar on it and let's go

3994

02:49:12,630 --> 02:49:09,920

uh not some little pocket-sized drone

3995

02:49:13,910 --> 02:49:12,640

no we need you know let's let's send

3996

02:49:16,710 --> 02:49:13,920

something there

3997

02:49:17,110 --> 02:49:16,720

something big and and you know the other

3998

02:49:20,550 --> 02:49:17,120

part

3999

02:49:23,990 --> 02:49:20,560

uh carrie before i let you go um

4000

02:49:27,110 --> 02:49:24,000

why aren't they going

4001
02:49:28,870 --> 02:49:27,120
to where the water is we know that

4002
02:49:29,429 --> 02:49:28,880
there's snow caps and i know that some

4003
02:49:32,469 --> 02:49:29,439
of this

4004
02:49:34,790 --> 02:49:32,479
ice is is carbon dioxide you know

4005
02:49:36,790 --> 02:49:34,800
uh you know it's not you know water ice

4006
02:49:40,230 --> 02:49:36,800
but there's water ice too

4007
02:49:43,670 --> 02:49:40,240
why are we going there

4008
02:49:46,309 --> 02:49:43,680
i don't i i i swear i perplexed

4009
02:49:47,990 --> 02:49:46,319
with like the most fundamental question

4010
02:49:54,790 --> 02:49:48,000
go to where

4011
02:49:55,110 --> 02:49:54,800
that too it doesn't make any sense you

4012
02:50:00,389 --> 02:49:55,120
know

4013
02:50:02,309 --> 02:50:00,399

crabs those giant crabs i guess

4014

02:50:04,389 --> 02:50:02,319

enjoy the rest of your night and i look

4015

02:50:06,550 --> 02:50:04,399

forward to hanging out with you

4016

02:50:07,990 --> 02:50:06,560

uh this june 6th through the 12th right

4017

02:50:10,630 --> 02:50:08,000

there in laughlin nevada

4018

02:50:11,349 --> 02:50:10,640

it's going to be great thank you so much

4019

02:50:16,309 --> 02:50:11,359

thank you

4020

02:50:18,230 --> 02:50:16,319

much carrie in palm springs

4021

02:50:19,429 --> 02:50:18,240

and uh that's a that's a great

4022

02:50:22,950 --> 02:50:19,439

conversation there

4023

02:50:25,750 --> 02:50:22,960

i i agree with her you look at some

4024

02:50:27,190 --> 02:50:25,760

you you look at the face hugger image

4025

02:50:29,990 --> 02:50:27,200

that facehugger image

4026
02:50:30,870 --> 02:50:30,000
is incredible i don't know what it is

4027
02:50:32,870 --> 02:50:30,880
but that's

4028
02:50:33,990 --> 02:50:32,880
that's not some natural formation of

4029
02:50:37,269 --> 02:50:34,000
rocks

4030
02:50:39,830 --> 02:50:37,279
you know no it's not it and and

4031
02:50:40,870 --> 02:50:39,840
i'm i'm not going there i don't have to

4032
02:50:43,830 --> 02:50:40,880
the facehugger

4033
02:50:45,110 --> 02:50:43,840
shows something very organic and it

4034
02:50:47,590 --> 02:50:45,120
looks like to me

4035
02:50:48,950 --> 02:50:47,600
like it's alive now maybe it's a fossil

4036
02:50:51,590 --> 02:50:48,960
it could be a fossil

4037
02:50:53,030 --> 02:50:51,600
but it's a fossil of a facehugger let's

4038
02:50:56,790 --> 02:50:53,040

go back to the phones hi you're live on

4039

02:51:00,389 --> 02:50:58,870

you're live yes this is kenny river

4040

02:51:04,469 --> 02:51:00,399

timmons from texas

4041

02:51:04,950 --> 02:51:04,479

this is who karen kerber timmons from

4042

02:51:08,150 --> 02:51:04,960

texas

4043

02:51:13,349 --> 02:51:08,160

oh hey how old are you

4044

02:51:17,030 --> 02:51:16,469

uh this is karen kerber timmons and i'm

4045

02:51:20,389 --> 02:51:17,040

the

4046

02:51:23,030 --> 02:51:20,399

sister of kevin kerber who

4047

02:51:25,190 --> 02:51:23,040

passed away three weeks ago this evening

4048

02:51:27,590 --> 02:51:25,200

thank you so much for calling in karen

4049

02:51:31,990 --> 02:51:27,600

this is a surprise call

4050

02:51:35,510 --> 02:51:32,000

um and you guys have a memorial

4051

02:51:37,830 --> 02:51:35,520

uh on the 23rd for kevin

4052

02:51:39,510 --> 02:51:37,840

yes it'll be this sunday at two o'clock

4053

02:51:44,630 --> 02:51:39,520

central time

4054

02:51:48,710 --> 02:51:44,640

and uh how are you in the family doing

4055

02:51:50,950 --> 02:51:48,720

well doing pretty good i actually um

4056

02:51:51,910 --> 02:51:50,960

had a dream the other night on saturday

4057

02:51:54,950 --> 02:51:51,920

and i actually saw

4058

02:51:55,750 --> 02:51:54,960

kevin for a brief moment and what did he

4059

02:52:02,710 --> 02:51:55,760

say

4060

02:52:05,510 --> 02:52:02,720

that look yeah it was it was

4061

02:52:06,469 --> 02:52:05,520

and it was just not a scary thing it was

4062

02:52:10,469 --> 02:52:06,479

just very

4063

02:52:14,550 --> 02:52:10,479

calm and he just faded away

4064

02:52:17,670 --> 02:52:14,560

temporarily wow wow

4065

02:52:20,870 --> 02:52:17,680

um the outpouring of

4066

02:52:24,150 --> 02:52:20,880

of love and friendship and support

4067

02:52:25,030 --> 02:52:24,160

um that that we had for kevin it just

4068

02:52:28,150 --> 02:52:25,040

made me

4069

02:52:31,510 --> 02:52:28,160

feel um you know i i

4070

02:52:33,269 --> 02:52:31,520

only knew kevin for uh a few years

4071

02:52:35,429 --> 02:52:33,279

i felt like we had known each other

4072

02:52:36,950 --> 02:52:35,439

forever but you always do that when you

4073

02:52:40,309 --> 02:52:36,960

have a friend right

4074

02:52:42,150 --> 02:52:40,319

um but but wasn't that just incredible

4075

02:52:45,349 --> 02:52:42,160

to have the fate or not

4076

02:52:48,630 --> 02:52:45,359

uh just make themselves uh

4077

02:52:51,429 --> 02:52:48,640

aware to kevin that uh

4078

02:52:53,190 --> 02:52:51,439

i would just blow them away you did an

4079

02:52:56,230 --> 02:52:53,200

outstanding job jimmy

4080

02:52:57,510 --> 02:52:56,240

and just the different you know the many

4081

02:53:00,070 --> 02:52:57,520

fader knots that came in

4082

02:53:01,030 --> 02:53:00,080

i'm a new one i'm part of the family now

4083

02:53:03,349 --> 02:53:01,040

fade to black

4084

02:53:04,070 --> 02:53:03,359

right out and i just it was just very

4085

02:53:07,990 --> 02:53:04,080

well done

4086

02:53:10,230 --> 02:53:08,000

i mean i i just could not have asked for

4087

02:53:12,230 --> 02:53:10,240

words of encouragement comfort you know

4088

02:53:14,150 --> 02:53:12,240

i laughed i cried

4089

02:53:15,349 --> 02:53:14,160

you know it was just very well done and

4090

02:53:17,349 --> 02:53:15,359

i appreciate

4091

02:53:19,269 --> 02:53:17,359

all that you said and all that you did

4092

02:53:21,750 --> 02:53:19,279

to pull that together it was just

4093

02:53:22,870 --> 02:53:21,760

very very special well and i just want

4094

02:53:26,309 --> 02:53:22,880

to thank you for that

4095

02:53:30,150 --> 02:53:26,319

yeah and and and thank you for that um

4096

02:53:33,349 --> 02:53:30,160

it was it was something that it was

4097

02:53:35,349 --> 02:53:33,359

it was it turned out to be easier

4098

02:53:36,950 --> 02:53:35,359

to do than i thought i didn't think i'd

4099

02:53:39,670 --> 02:53:36,960

be able to get through the show

4100

02:53:40,870 --> 02:53:39,680

right i'm just letting you know i mean

4101
02:53:42,550 --> 02:53:40,880
straight up

4102
02:53:43,990 --> 02:53:42,560
that there is no way i'm going to be

4103
02:53:47,349 --> 02:53:44,000
able to get through this

4104
02:53:51,110 --> 02:53:47,359
but um as the show moved forward

4105
02:53:53,510 --> 02:53:51,120
i found it easy i did i did because

4106
02:53:57,670 --> 02:53:53,520
of the way now i got tears okay thanks

4107
02:54:00,950 --> 02:53:59,349
but as we started to get through the

4108
02:54:03,349 --> 02:54:00,960
show um

4109
02:54:04,630 --> 02:54:03,359
everybody found themselves in in the

4110
02:54:07,990 --> 02:54:04,640
same boat

4111
02:54:11,349 --> 02:54:08,000
um we were profoundly sad

4112
02:54:12,469 --> 02:54:11,359
we were saddened uh it was way too

4113
02:54:15,670 --> 02:54:12,479

sudden

4114

02:54:16,710 --> 02:54:15,680

um we had that last uh phone call with

4115

02:54:19,510 --> 02:54:16,720

kevin and i that

4116

02:54:20,389 --> 02:54:19,520

i have not gone back and listened to uh

4117

02:54:27,910 --> 02:54:20,399

i i i

4118

02:54:30,950 --> 02:54:27,920

it and it was very overwhelming but

4119

02:54:34,230 --> 02:54:30,960

it was so kevin

4120

02:54:36,230 --> 02:54:34,240

and it's just something i want to play

4121

02:54:37,990 --> 02:54:36,240

later on but i actually brought myself

4122

02:54:39,670 --> 02:54:38,000

to be able to do it i didn't think i'd

4123

02:54:42,389 --> 02:54:39,680

be able to but i thought

4124

02:54:42,710 --> 02:54:42,399

i need to listen to that i really do

4125

02:54:49,269 --> 02:54:42,720

right

4126

02:54:51,910 --> 02:54:49,279

i i just couldn't do it i i i don't know

4127

02:54:54,710 --> 02:54:51,920

i'm going to at some point

4128

02:54:55,429 --> 02:54:54,720

um and so many have uh gone and listened

4129

02:54:58,950 --> 02:54:55,439

to it and

4130

02:55:02,790 --> 02:54:58,960

and and told me how they felt about it

4131

02:55:04,309 --> 02:55:02,800

um but uh that was also

4132

02:55:06,870 --> 02:55:04,319

something that i didn't want to do for

4133

02:55:09,110 --> 02:55:06,880

the show that night i could have

4134

02:55:10,469 --> 02:55:09,120

right gone back and you know but that's

4135

02:55:12,150 --> 02:55:10,479

that's not

4136

02:55:13,830 --> 02:55:12,160

that wasn't the spirit of the show the

4137

02:55:15,510 --> 02:55:13,840

spirit of the show was you know what

4138

02:55:18,389 --> 02:55:15,520

let's celebrate the life

4139

02:55:19,510 --> 02:55:18,399

um listening to that we're all gonna go

4140

02:55:22,950 --> 02:55:19,520

into a zone

4141

02:55:25,510 --> 02:55:22,960

right and go wow

4142

02:55:27,510 --> 02:55:25,520

wow that was such a it was such a deep

4143

02:55:30,230 --> 02:55:27,520

conversation it was deep thought

4144

02:55:31,269 --> 02:55:30,240

and i remember him catching me off guard

4145

02:55:34,309 --> 02:55:31,279

with it i had to

4146

02:55:36,389 --> 02:55:34,319

i had to really think about uh

4147

02:55:37,590 --> 02:55:36,399

what he had asked me you know parallel

4148

02:55:39,590 --> 02:55:37,600

worlds and

4149

02:55:41,510 --> 02:55:39,600

and alternate kevin's and am i

4150

02:55:44,710 --> 02:55:41,520

responsible that was a heavy

4151
02:55:48,150 --> 02:55:44,720
deep philosophical question

4152
02:55:51,750 --> 02:55:48,160
that was heavy it wasn't it really was

4153
02:55:54,070 --> 02:55:51,760
but it was so him we had just

4154
02:55:56,950 --> 02:55:54,080
numerous conversations like that i mean

4155
02:55:59,030 --> 02:55:56,960
we would get into some really deep stuff

4156
02:56:00,630 --> 02:55:59,040
and he could go really deep with things

4157
02:56:00,950 --> 02:56:00,640
i was like where did you come up with

4158
02:56:04,710 --> 02:56:00,960
that

4159
02:56:07,830 --> 02:56:04,720
he had so much

4160
02:56:11,110 --> 02:56:07,840
amazing to do yeah and you looked um

4161
02:56:14,150 --> 02:56:11,120
uh uh when he looked into his eyes

4162
02:56:17,910 --> 02:56:14,160
in in the pictures that we had of him

4163
02:56:22,389 --> 02:56:17,920

very wise very there's a lot

4164

02:56:26,469 --> 02:56:22,399

there was a lot going on there you know

4165

02:56:29,269 --> 02:56:26,479

you think of uh uh uh leonard skinner

4166

02:56:29,750 --> 02:56:29,279

right simple man simple kind of man that

4167

02:56:33,349 --> 02:56:29,760

wasn't

4168

02:56:35,990 --> 02:56:33,359

kevin there was nothing there's nothing

4169

02:56:39,190 --> 02:56:36,000

simple to that guy

4170

02:56:40,070 --> 02:56:39,200

that's good that's good karen thank you

4171

02:56:43,190 --> 02:56:40,080

so much

4172

02:56:46,630 --> 02:56:43,200

and uh uh i i will uh

4173

02:56:47,349 --> 02:56:46,640

get uh the uh the notes of uh the

4174

02:56:50,230 --> 02:56:47,359

memorial

4175

02:56:50,630 --> 02:56:50,240

out there on social media for everybody

4176

02:56:55,269 --> 02:56:50,640

and

4177

02:56:57,190 --> 02:56:55,279

have a very busy day on sunday

4178

02:56:59,190 --> 02:56:57,200

but if you can think about it uh let

4179

02:57:00,870 --> 02:56:59,200

everybody know that myself and the rest

4180

02:57:02,469 --> 02:57:00,880

of the fader knots and rita and

4181

02:57:05,590 --> 02:57:02,479

everybody here

4182

02:57:08,870 --> 02:57:05,600

um uh think about and talk about kevin

4183

02:57:12,230 --> 02:57:08,880

all the time we miss him and just give

4184

02:57:14,469 --> 02:57:12,240

everybody our best please

4185

02:57:15,510 --> 02:57:14,479

well i appreciate that and my best to

4186

02:57:18,070 --> 02:57:15,520

you jimmy

4187

02:57:19,750 --> 02:57:18,080

with your father and your family and and

4188

02:57:23,110 --> 02:57:19,760

having a safe trip and all

4189

02:57:25,750 --> 02:57:23,120

and keep you on our prayers

4190

02:57:27,510 --> 02:57:25,760

yeah and uh and karen i'm done with the

4191

02:57:31,269 --> 02:57:27,520

bad news for a while

4192

02:57:32,230 --> 02:57:31,279

okay i'm just done i'm done with the bad

4193

02:57:35,349 --> 02:57:32,240

news and the

4194

02:57:38,070 --> 02:57:35,359

sad news you know um

4195

02:57:38,469 --> 02:57:38,080

i i it's just it's just like wow what a

4196

02:57:44,790 --> 02:57:38,479

month

4197

02:57:45,750 --> 02:57:44,800

that's it but again our thoughts are

4198

02:57:48,950 --> 02:57:45,760

with you

4199

02:57:50,950 --> 02:57:48,960

your family and of course kevin and and

4200

02:57:52,790 --> 02:57:50,960

please if you can just let everybody

4201
02:57:55,349 --> 02:57:52,800
know that this audience this

4202
02:57:56,309 --> 02:57:55,359
family thinks about and loves and

4203
02:57:58,630 --> 02:57:56,319
appreciates

4204
02:57:59,990 --> 02:57:58,640
everything that kevin not only did for

4205
02:58:03,429 --> 02:58:00,000
us but did for the world

4206
02:58:05,670 --> 02:58:03,439
okay and i really mean that i appreciate

4207
02:58:07,670 --> 02:58:05,680
that so much jimmy and i'm

4208
02:58:08,870 --> 02:58:07,680
winding down here with my river moon

4209
02:58:11,190 --> 02:58:08,880
coffee and

4210
02:58:11,990 --> 02:58:11,200
the mug that kevin had that says spade

4211
02:58:14,870 --> 02:58:12,000
to black

4212
02:58:17,030 --> 02:58:14,880
thank you so much karen enjoy the rest

4213
02:58:18,630 --> 02:58:17,040

of your evening and give my best to your

4214

02:58:20,790 --> 02:58:18,640

family

4215

02:58:23,830 --> 02:58:20,800

i will and same to you thanks so much

4216

02:58:26,550 --> 02:58:23,840

jimmy it's time to fade to black

4217

02:58:27,510 --> 02:58:26,560

i'll talk to you karen you got it

4218

02:58:35,830 --> 02:58:27,520

bye-bye

4219

02:58:37,429 --> 02:58:35,840

sister thank you so much karen and uh

4220

02:58:39,750 --> 02:58:37,439

karen said to me now i got a lump in my

4221

02:58:41,269 --> 02:58:39,760

throat i've only got a few seconds left

4222

02:58:44,309 --> 02:58:41,279

but karen said to me she said

4223

02:58:46,950 --> 02:58:44,319

i would listen to the show and uh

4224

02:58:47,990 --> 02:58:46,960

uh and and especially when kevin and

4225

02:58:49,990 --> 02:58:48,000

when kevin

4226

02:58:52,150 --> 02:58:50,000

when i would say okay kevin give it to

4227

02:58:54,469 --> 02:58:52,160

us give it to me

4228

02:58:55,830 --> 02:58:54,479

and and he would and he would do his

4229

02:58:58,870 --> 02:58:55,840

thing and

4230

02:59:01,110 --> 02:58:58,880

she enjoyed that so much and and she is

4231

02:59:02,870 --> 02:59:01,120

really cool she is really cool

4232

02:59:04,550 --> 02:59:02,880

uh karen kerber thank you so much for

4233

02:59:06,550 --> 02:59:04,560

that karen and

4234

02:59:08,150 --> 02:59:06,560

with that i am going to get out of here

4235

02:59:09,110 --> 02:59:08,160

i want to remind everybody what's

4236

02:59:12,389 --> 02:59:09,120

happening

4237

02:59:15,990 --> 02:59:12,399

uh tomorrow we've got david marlar here

4238

02:59:19,510 --> 02:59:16,000

and david is sitting on

4239

02:59:21,110 --> 02:59:19,520

one of the biggest collections of ufo

4240

02:59:24,550 --> 02:59:21,120

documents in research

4241

02:59:26,790 --> 02:59:24,560

in the entire world and

4242

02:59:28,710 --> 02:59:26,800

uh he is compiling and going through

4243

02:59:29,030 --> 02:59:28,720

that and he allows other researchers to

4244

02:59:31,830 --> 02:59:29,040

come

4245

02:59:33,510 --> 02:59:31,840

in and and do their work we're going to

4246

02:59:34,309 --> 02:59:33,520

talk about that tomorrow night and of

4247

02:59:37,190 --> 02:59:34,319

course

4248

02:59:37,750 --> 02:59:37,200

i want his reaction and opinions on what

4249

02:59:40,790 --> 02:59:37,760

happened

4250

02:59:44,150 --> 02:59:40,800

this past sunday with 60 minutes

4251
02:59:45,269 --> 02:59:44,160
and their uap special event all of that

4252
02:59:47,110 --> 02:59:45,279
goes down

4253
02:59:48,950 --> 02:59:47,120
tomorrow night i am your host jimmy

4254
02:59:50,070 --> 02:59:48,960
church another great episode of faded

4255
02:59:53,510 --> 02:59:50,080
black i want to thank

4256
02:59:55,429 --> 02:59:53,520
of course nick redfearn what a great

4257
02:59:57,190 --> 02:59:55,439
conversation

4258
02:59:59,030 --> 02:59:57,200
to black's executive producers rita

4259
03:00:02,550 --> 02:59:59,040
kamarian shows produced by hill j

4260
03:00:04,389 --> 03:00:02,560
palm renee dennis and kevin announcers

4261
03:00:07,269 --> 03:00:04,399
are steve harter jean patel mark d

4262
03:00:07,590 --> 03:00:07,279
kovar webmasters drew the geek music

4263
03:00:09,870 --> 03:00:07,600

doug

4264

03:00:11,349 --> 03:00:09,880

aldrige intro space boy space

4265

03:00:13,510 --> 03:00:11,359

spaceboymusic.com

4266

03:00:15,190 --> 03:00:13,520

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4267

03:00:16,950 --> 03:00:15,200

the game changer network and syndication

4268

03:00:19,030 --> 03:00:16,960

is kgra

4269

03:00:21,429 --> 03:00:19,040

the planet this broadcast owned a

4270

03:00:23,110 --> 03:00:21,439

copyrighted 2021 by fade to black in the

4271

03:00:25,190 --> 03:00:23,120

game changer network inc

4272

03:00:26,870 --> 03:00:25,200

it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4273

03:00:27,590 --> 03:00:26,880

copied or used anywhere in the known

4274

03:00:29,349 --> 03:00:27,600

universe

4275

03:00:30,790 --> 03:00:29,359

without written permission from paid to

4276

03:00:31,990 --> 03:00:30,800

black or the game changer network i'm

4277

03:00:34,630 --> 03:00:32,000

your host jimmy church

4278

03:00:35,990 --> 03:00:34,640

until tomorrow night with david marlar i

4279

03:01:04,830 --> 03:00:36,000

want everybody to be